

*

UMASS/AMHERST

*



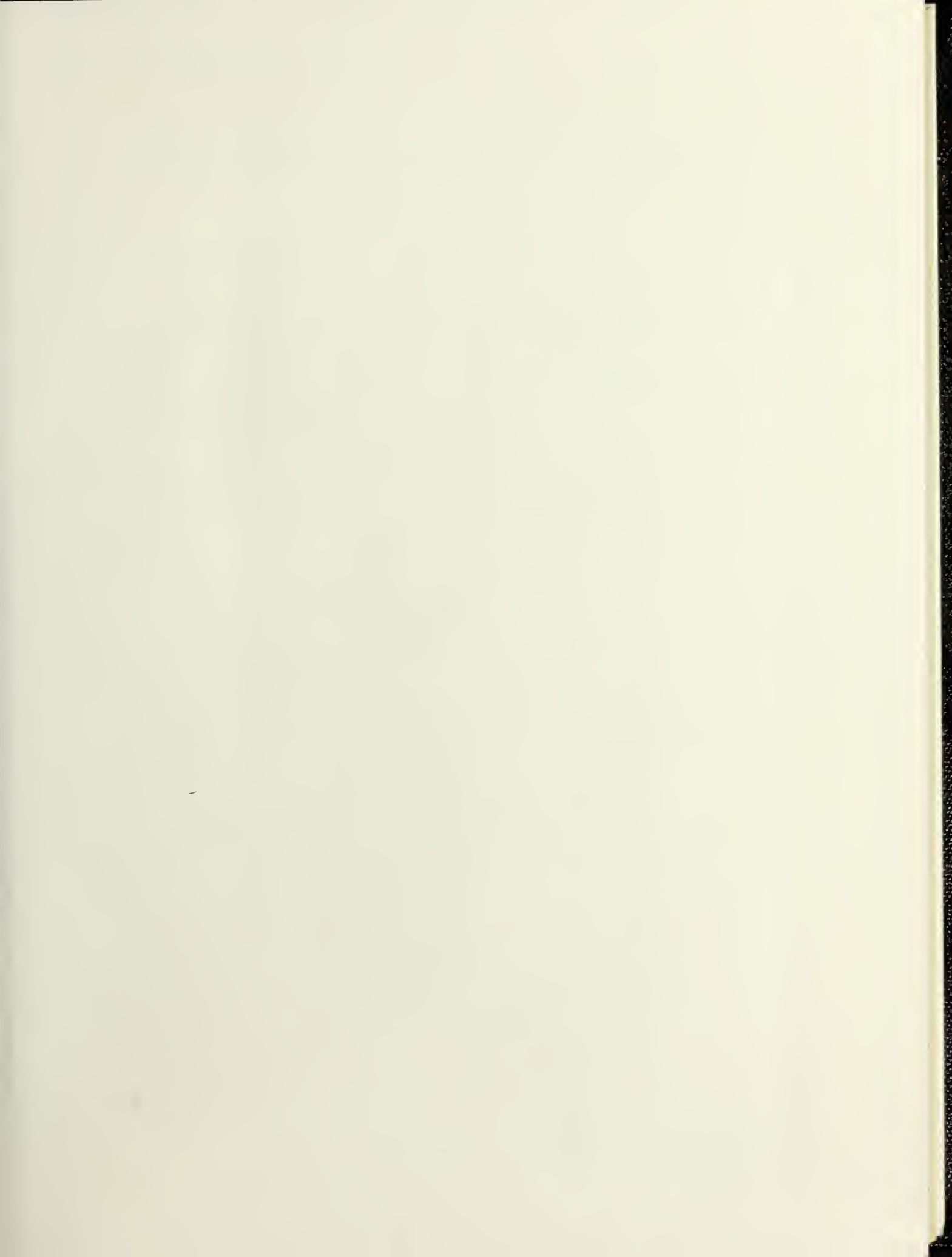
312066 0282 4034 1





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/monthlystatistic972mass>





MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

January 1972

Comments:

Between January 31, 1972 and July 1, 1971 the active census of inpatients in DMH institutions for the mentally ill declined by 751 patients. This decline is larger than that of 669 observed for the comparable seven month period of the preceding fiscal year (see page 13, Table 11). Expressed as a per cent decline, the decline for 1972 was 7.0 and that for 1971 was 5.5 per cent.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1971 through January 31, 1972

Inpatient units	3,871,786
Family care units	91,908
Day care attendances	79,104
Outpatient visits	127,252
Total	4,170,050

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
January 1972

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	672
J.C. Corrigan MHC	499
H.C. Solomon MHC	905
Massachusetts MHC	3750
Boston State	24332
Danvers	38307
Foxborough	19525
Gardner	24540
Grafton	24727
Medfield	19237
Metropolitan	28460
Northampton	40014
Taunton	28721
Westborough	31249
Worcester	21557
Subtotal	306495
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	32842
Paul A. Dever	45841
Walter E. Fernald	51960
Hathorne Reg. Center	6944
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	859
Rutland Heights	1262
Wrentham	44488
Monson	33128
Subtotal	217324
For aged:	
Cushing	16682
Walnut Lodge	1267
Subtotal	17949
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	541768
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	10633
Aggregate, above	552401



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
January 1972

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	31
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4743
Danvers	794
Foxborough	1063
Gardner	155
Grafton	-
Medfield	31
Metropolitan	1052
Northampton	372
Taunton	403
Westborough	24
Worcester	996
Subtotal	9664
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	1023
Paul A. Dever	403
Walter E. Fernald	620
Hathorne Reg. Center	212
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1110
Monson	310
Subtotal	3678
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	13342
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	13342



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
January 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	160	215	375
J.C. Corrigan MHC	178	181	359
H.C. Solomon MHC	299	70	369
Massachusetts MHC	478	1059	1537
Boston State	699	533	1232
Danvers	-	256	256
Foxborough	-	-	-
Gardner	10	-	10
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	154	40	194
Metropolitan	284	66	350
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	143	28	171
Westborough	153	395	548
Worcester	77	109	186
Subtotal	2635	2952	5587
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	271	271
Walter E. Fernald	-	308	308
Hathorne Reg. Center	-	2663	2663
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	3179	3179
Rutland Heights	-	390	390
Wrentham	-	165	165
Monson	-	105	105
Subtotal	-	7081	7081
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	2635	10033	12668
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	2635	10033	12668

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
January 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	214	35	249
J. C. Corrigan MHC	63	840	903
H. C. Solomon MHC	557	885	1442
Massachusetts MHC	1655	2574	4229
Boston State	1044	4239	5283
Danvers	555	65	620
Foxborough	511	131	642
Gardner	327	37	364
Grafton	9	26	35
Medfield	549	232	781
Metropolitan	1271	369	1640
Northampton	142	160	302
Taunton	328	70	398
Westborough	351	90	441
Worcester	2640	372	3012
Subtotal	10216	10125	20341
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	2	11	13
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	3	213	216
Hathorne Reg. Ctr.	10	330	340
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	15	-	15
Rutland Heights	2	101	103
Wrentham	31	6	37
Monson	87	-	87
Subtotal	150	661	811
For aged:			
Cushing	-	8	8
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	8	8
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	10366	10794	21160
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	10366	10794	21160

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Table 8 (continued):

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed
occupancy at the time of the study census. This includes
on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients
without prior inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1)
admissions to inpatient care with last inpatient care in the
specified institution; (2) returns to inpatient care in the
institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized
leave; and (3) direct movement from residential care in other
mental institutions. Returns to absence of less than 7 days
are not included.

Deaths are counted in those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) out-
right discharges from inpatient care; (2) movements from in-
patient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement,
and unauthorized leave; and (3) direct movement to inpatient
care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7
days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions
are excluded from other additions and other removals.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients January 1972

Institutions and main function	Census 1/1/72	Additions		
		New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	22	14	11	25
J.C. Corrigan MHC	17	15	13	28
H.C. Solomon MHC	27	16	14	30
Massachusetts MHC	121	49	52	101
Boston State	782	66	224	290
Danvers	1247	56	114	170
Foxborough	633	40	95	135
Gardner	800	25	70	95
Grafton	793	-	26	26
Medfield	625	42	75	117
Metropolitan	921	89	172	261
Northampton	1293	55	113	168
Taunton	936	57	77	134
Westborough	1007	47	106	153
Worcester	680	49	92	141
Subtotal	9904	620	1245	1865
For mentally Retarded:				
Belchertown	972	1	123	124
Paul A. Dever	1401	-	147	147
Walter E. Fernald	1440	9	285	294
Hathorne Reg. Ctr.	188	7	53	60
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	4	54	58
Rutland Heights	67	3	2	5
Wrentham	1346	2	128	130
Monson	1027	-	87	87
Subtotal	6441	26	869	895
For aged:				
Cushing	534	6	11	17
Walnut Lodge	41	-	2	2
Subtotal	575	6	13	19
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	16920	652	2119	2771
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	329	30	19	49
Aggregate, above	17249	682	2135	2817

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients January 1972

Institutions and main function	Removals		Census 1/31/72
	Died	Other	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	-	24	23
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	26	19
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	28	29
Massachusetts MHC	-	106	116
Boston State	3	300	769
Danvers	20	165	1232
Foxborough	4	129	635
Gardner	4	87	804
Grafton	4	13	802
Medfield	4	99	639
Metropolitan	6	222	954
Northampton	12	162	1287
Taunton	6	123	941
Westborough	11	132	1017
Worcester	6	132	683
Subtotal	80	1739	9950
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	2	27	1067
Paul A. Dever	1	44	1503
Walter E. Fernald	5	16	1713
Hathorne Reg. Ctr.	-	22	226
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	14	44
Rutland Heights	-	7	65
Wrentham	-	19	1457
Monson	4	33	1077
Subtotal	12	172	7152
For aged:			
Cushing	11	2	538
Walnut Lodge	-	1	42
Subtotal	11	3	580
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	103	1906	17682
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	1	40	337
Aggregate, above	104	1943	18019

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
January 1 through January 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	14	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	18	15	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	8	16	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	45	49	-	-
Boston State	62	66	16	3
Danvers	72	56	12	20
Foxborough	31	40	6	4
Gardner	35	25	13	4
Grafton	-	-	6	4
Medfield	42	42	10	4
Metropolitan	86	89	10	6
Northampton	66	55	9	12
Taunton	47	57	11	6
Westborough	60	47	6	11
Worcester	76	49	14	6
Subtotal	648	620	113	80
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	1	1	2
Paul A. Dever	1	-	4	1
Walter E. Fernald	8	9	4	5
Hathorne Reg. Ctr.	4	7	-	-
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2	4	-	-
Rutland Heights	10	3	-	-
Wrentham	2	2	2	-
Monson	2	-	4	4
Subtotal	29	26	15	12
For aged:				
Cushing	11	6	12	11
Walnut Lodge	-	-	2	-
Subtotal	11	6	14	11
Total above, Dept. of Mental Health	688	652	142	103
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	42	30	1	1
Aggregate, above	730	682	143	104

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
January 31 and January 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	January 31 minus January 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	0	+ 1
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 9	+ 2
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 20	+ 2
Massachusetts MHC	- 4	- 5
Boston State	- 32	- 13
Danvers	+ 43	- 15
Foxborough	- 2	+ 2
Gardner	+ 16	+ 4
Grafton	+ 18	+ 9
Medfield	+ 7	+ 14
Metropolitan	+ 30	+ 33
Northampton	+ 30	- 6
Taunton	+ 19	+ 5
Westborough	+ 24	+ 10
Worcester	+ 3	+ 3
Subtotal	+ 141	+ 46
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 142	+ 95
Paul A. Dever	+ 106	+ 102
Walter E. Fernald	+ 294	+ 273
Hathorne Reg. Ctr.	+ 21	+ 38
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 44	+ 44
Rutland Heights	+ 4	- 2
Wrentham	+ 112	+ 111
Monson	+ 88	+ 50
Subtotal	+ 811	+ 711
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 1	+ 4
Walnut Lodge	- 1	+ 1
Subtotal	0	+ 5
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	+ 952	+ 762
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 21	+ 8
Aggregate, above	+ 973	+ 770

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients:

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through January 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	74	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	132	98	3	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	150	122	-	1
Massachusetts MHC	348	294	1	1
Boston State	540	509	83	52
Danvers	491	463	118	104
Foxborough	244	232	49	31
Gardner	275	211	42	30
Grafton	61	-	22	26
Medfield	297	263	45	25
Metropolitan	541	557	53	53
Northampton	500	433	58	70
Taunton	371	372	71	47
Westborough	405	340	82	83
Worcester	354	345	77	52
Subtotal	4709	4313	704	575
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	9	6	9	6
Paul A. Dever	17	4	15	7
Walter E. Fernald	32	46	32	19
Hathorne Reg. Ctr.	31	30	1	2
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	19	13	-	-
Rutland Heights	39	22	-	-
Wrentham	15	17	10	7
Monson	15	7	24	28
Subtotal	177	145	91	69
For aged:				
Cushing	74	59	73	74
Walnut Lodge	2	1	3	2
Subtotal	76	60	76	76
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	4962	4518	871	720
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	277	293	3	3
Aggregate, above	5239	4811	874	723

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
January 31 and July 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	January 31 minus July 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	0	+ 1
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 1	+ 5
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 16	+ 6
Massachusetts MHC	+ 8	+ 1
Boston State	- 50	- 35
Danvers	- 64	- 147
Foxborough	- 55	- 2
Gardner	- 14	- 63
Grafton	- 51	- 34
Medfield	- 39	- 29
Metropolitan	- 78	- 45
Northampton	- 99	- 143
Taunton	- 51	- 107
Westborough	- 77	- 92
Worcester	- 84	- 67
Subtotal	- 669	- 751
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 45	- 82
Paul A. Dever	+ 8	+ 1
Walter E. Fernald	+ 107	+ 102
Hathorne Reg. Ctr.	+ 26	+ 58
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 6	+ 2
Rutland Heights	+ 16	- 1
Wrentham	+ 14	+ 24
Monson	- 18	- 231
Subtotal	+ 114	- 127
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 3	+ 1
Walnut Lodge	- 8	- 4
Subtotal	- 5	- 3
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 560	- 881
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 22	+ 83
Aggregate, above	- 538	- 798

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*
and institution, January 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Medfield	1			Gardner	10
		Northampton	5			Metropolitan	1
		Subtotal	6			Worcester	1
	Franklin Hampshire					Subtotal	12
		Northampton	5		Gardner		
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Gardner	12
		Northampton	15		Blackstone Valley		
	Springfield					Foxborough	1
		Northampton	15			Gardner	1
		Worcester	1			Metropolitan	1
		Belchertown	1			Worcester	7
		Subtotal	17			Subtotal	10
	Westfield				South Central		
		Northampton	11			Northampton	1
						Worcester	6
	Total Region I		54			Rutland Heights	2
						Subtotal	9
					Worcester		
						Gardner	1
						Worcester	27
						Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	29
					Total Region II		72

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted* and institution, January 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Massachusetts MHC	1		Danvers		14
		Boston State	1		Haverhill		
		Gardner	1		Danvers		7
		Metropolitan	1		Hathorne Reg. Ctr.		1
		Westborough	17		Subtotal		8
		Cushing	1		Lawrence		
		Bridgewater	3		Danvers		7
		Subtotal	25		Hathorne Reg. Ctr.		2
	Concord				Bridgewater		1
		Metropolitan	3		Subtotal		10
		Worcester	1		Lynn		
		Rutland Heights	1		Danvers		9
		Subtotal	5		Metropolitan		1
	Lowell				Hathorne Reg. Ctr.		3
		H.C. Solomon MHC	17		Bridgewater		1
		Danvers	1		Subtotal		14
		Westborough	1		Tri-City		
		Worcester	3		Metropolitan		29
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Hathorne Reg. Ctr.		1
		Subtotal	23		Cushing		1
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Bridgewater		1
		Massachusetts MHC	1		Subtotal		32
		Metropolitan	25		Eastern Middlesex		
		Cushing	1		Massachusetts MHC		1
		Subtotal	27		Danvers		9
	Mystic Valley				Metropolitan		2
		Boston State	1		Subtotal		12
		Metropolitan	15		Cape Ann		
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Danvers		9
		Bridgewater	1		Bridgewater		1
		Subtotal	18		Subtotal		10
	Total Region III		98		Total Region IV		100

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted* and institution, January 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
		Boston State	1			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Medfield	17			Boston State	13
		Wrentham	1			Metropolitan	1
		Cushing	2			Walter E. Fernald	2
		Bridgewater	1			J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2
		Subtotal	22			Wrentham	1
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston					Bridgewater	2
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Subtotal	22
		Medfield	4		Boston University		
		Metropolitan	1			Massachusetts MHC	5
		Walter E. Fernald	1			Boston State	16
		Bridgewater	1			Metropolitan	3
		Subtotal	8			Walter E. Fernald	3
	South Shore					J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Bridgewater	1
		Medfield	19			Subtotal	29
		Bridgewater	2		Harbor		
		Subtotal	22			Massachusetts MHC	1
	Greater Framingham					E. Lindemann MHC	11
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Boston State	14
		Medfield	1			Bridgewater	1
		Westborough	21			Subtotal	27
		Worcester	1		Mass. Mental Health Center		
		J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1			Massachusetts MHC	34
		Bridgewater	1			E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Subtotal	26			Boston State	4
	Westborough-Marlborough					Walter E. Fernald	1
		Metropolitan	1			Bridgewater	1
		Westborough	4			Subtotal	41
		Cushing	1		Tufts Mental Health Center		
		Subtotal	6			E. Lindemann MHC	1
	Total Region V		84			Boston State	15
						Metropolitan	1
						Bridgewater	2
						Subtotal	19
					Total Region VI		138

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted* and institution, January 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Taunton	12			Foxborough	1
		Bridgewater	1			Northampton	3
		Subtotal	13			Westborough	2
	Brockton					Worcester	1
		Foxborough	25			Bridgewater	2
		Metropolitan	1			Total Out-of-State	9
		Bridgewater	2		Unknown		
		Subtotal	28			Massachusetts MHC	1
	Fall River					Boston State	2
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	15			Metropolitan	2
		Taunton	4			Westborough	2
		Subtotal	19			Worcester	1
	Foxborough					Bridgewater	1
		Foxborough	12			Total Unknown	9
		Metropolitan	1				
		Subtotal	13				
	New Bedford				Total, all new additions		682
		Taunton	18				
		Bridgewater	2				
		Subtotal	20				
	Plymouth						
		Foxborough	1				
		Taunton	8				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	10				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	15				
	Total Region VII		118				

*address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted* type
of institution and age, January 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	3	17	22	11	53
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region I	4	17	22	11	54
II	Mentally ill	13	31	19	6	69
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	1	-	1
	Total Region II	15	31	20	6	72
III	Mentally ill	8	42	31	8	89
	Mentally retarded	3	-	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	2	2
	Correctional	-	2	2	-	4
	Total Region III	11	44	33	10	98
IV	Mentally ill	4	35	44	5	88
	Mentally retarded	7	-	-	-	7
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	3	-	-	4
	Total Region IV	12	38	44	6	100
V	Mentally ill	7	34	17	15	73
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	1	2	1	1	5
	Total Region V	10	37	18	19	84

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*
type of institution and age, January 1972

Region	Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	10	63	37	11	121
	Mentally retarded	8	2	-	-	10
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	2	3	2	-	7
	Total Region VI	20	68	39	11	138
VII	Mentally ill	13	42	48	9	112
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	6	-	-	6
	Total Region VII	13	48	48	9	118
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	1	4	2	-	7
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Out-of-State	1	5	3	-	9
Unknown	Mentally ill	1	5	2	-	8
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	1	-	1
	Total Unknown	1	5	3	-	9
Total	Mentally ill	60	273	222	65	620
	Mentally retarded	23	3	-	-	26
	Aged	-	-	-	6	6
	Correctional	4	17	8	1	30
	Total	87	293	230	72	682

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

February 1972

Comments:

The decline in the active census of inpatients in Massachusetts state institutions for mental disorders during the current fiscal year continues to outstrip the decline during the preceding fiscal year. The data for the first eight months of the two fiscal years, obtained from Table 11, page 13, show a decrease of 894 inpatients for the current year in comparison to a decrease of 793 for the preceding year.

At the same time, however, the institutions are continuing to provide an increasing volume of other types of patient care. The data below, taken from Table 1 of this month's report and from the corresponding report of last year, exemplify this fact:

<u>Type of units</u>	<u>Number of service units provided to patients July through February</u>	
	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>
Family care units	88,832	107,691
Day care attendances	84,658	90,563
Outpatient visits	140,364	146,401

Government Documents
Collection
MAY 9 1972
University of Massachusetts

Note: Definition of terms used are found on pages 2 and 7.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1971 through February 29, 1972

Inpatient units	4,386,051
Family care units	107,691
Day care attendances	90,563
Outpatient visits	146,401
Total	4,730,706

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
February 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	647
J.C. Corrigan MHC	563
H. C. Solomon MHC	781
Massachusetts MHC	3264
Boston State	22994
Danvers	35329
Foxborough	18427
Gardner	22709
Grafton	22828
Medfield	18030
Metropolitan	26676
Northampton	36354
Taunton	26710
Westborough	29075
Worcester	20309
Subtotal	284696
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	30433
Paul A. Dever	42578
Walter E. Fernald	48584
Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	6844
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	783
Rutland Heights	1178
Wrentham	41660
Monson	30767
Subtotal	202827
For aged:	
Cushing	15711
Walnut Lodge	1191
Subtotal	16902
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	504425
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9840
Aggregate, above	514265



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
February 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J. C. Corrigan MHC	-
H. C. Solomon MHC	58
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4437
Danvers	725
Foxborough	970
Gardner	116
Grafton	-
Medfield	29
Metropolitan	1021
Northampton	348
Taunton	377
Westborough	26
Worcester	956
Subtotal	9063
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	934
Paul A. Dever	377
Walter E. Fernald	580
Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	174
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1063
Monson	232
Subtotal	3360
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	12423
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	15783



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
February 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	99	377	476
J. C. Corrigan MHC	162	161	323
H. C. Solomon MHC	187	104	291
Massachusetts MHC	508	1016	1524
Boston State	615	35	650
Danvers	-	165	165
Foxborough	-	-	-
Gardner	12	-	12
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	134	55	189
Metropolitan	269	46	315
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	160	58	218
Westborough	407	139	546
Worcester	87	50	137
Subtotal	2640	2206	4846
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	259	259
Walter E. Fernald	-	374	374
Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	2433	2433
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	2977	2977
Rutland Heights	-	344	344
Wrentham	-	146	146
Monson	-	80	80
Subtotal	-	6613	6613
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	2640	8819	11459
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	2640	8819	11459

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
February 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	43	210	253
J.C. Corrigan MHC	78	903	981
H.C. Solomon MHC	542	780	1322
Massachusetts MHC	1580	2509	4089
Boston State	1058	2952	4010
Danvers	489	33	522
Foxborough	197	38	235
Gardner	302	37	339
Grafton	6	22	28
Medfield	1151	573	1724
Metropolitan	1252	340	1592
Northampton	150	165	315
Taunton	337	90	427
Westborough	297	311	608
Worcester	1594	356	1950
Subtotal	9076	9319	18395
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	4	7	11
Paul A. Dever	-	2	2
Walter E. Fernald	-	207	207
Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	16	350	366
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	4	12	16
Rutland Heights	1	98	99
Wrentham	23	9	32
Monson	19	1	20
Subtotal	67	686	753
For aged:			
Cushing	-	1	1
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	1	1
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	9143	10006	19149
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	9143	10006	19149

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients in the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients February 1972

Institutions and main function	Census 2/1/72	Additions		
		New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	23	11	11	22
J.C. Corrigan MHC	19	23	11	34
H.C. Solomon MHC	29	21	19	40
Massachusetts MHC	116	35	64	99
Boston State	769	75	194	269
Danvers	1232	46	104	150
Foxborough	635	36	101	137
Gardner	804	23	48	71
Grafton	802	-	8	8
Medfield	639	40	67	107
Metropolitan	954	71	130	201
Northampton	1287	48	100	148
Taunton	941	55	51	106
Westborough	1017	56	74	130
Worcester	683	37	79	116
Subtotal	9950	577	1030	1607
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1067	1	9	10
Paul A. Dever	1503	1	39	40
Walter E. Fernald	1713	9	35	44
Charles V. Hogan	226	6	24	30
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	44	3	4	7
Rutland Heights	65	3	-	3
Wrentham	1457	-	31	31
Monson	1077	-	21	21
Subtotal	7152	23	160	183
For aged:				
Cushing	538	8	8	16
Walnut Lodge	42	-	1	1
Subtotal	580	8	9	17
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	17682	608	1191	1799
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	337	21	19	40
Aggregate, above	18019	629	1201	1830

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients February 1972

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 2/29/72
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	21	21	24
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	29	29	24
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	38	38	31
Massachusetts MHC	-	111	111	104
Boston State	6	258	264	774
Danvers	16	138	154	1228
Foxborough	2	116	118	654
Gardner	1	67	68	807
Grafton	1	34	35	775
Medfield	3	124	127	619
Metropolitan	4	205	209	946
Northampton	11	155	166	1269
Taunton	6	115	121	926
Westborough	4	118	122	1025
Worcester	1	108	109	690
Subtotal	55	1606	1661	9896
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	2	16	18	1059
Paul A. Dever	-	52	52	1491
Walter E. Fernald	5	52	57	1700
Charles V. Hogan	1	15	16	240
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	8	8	43
Rutland Heights	-	3	3	65
Wrentham	2	32	34	1454
Monson	5	30	35	1063
Subtotal	15	205	220	7115
For aged:				
Cushing	9	3	12	542
Walnut Lodge	-	2	2	41
Subtotal	9	5	14	583
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	79	1808	1887	17594
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	48	48	329
Aggregate, above	79	1847	1926	17923

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
February 1 through February 29, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	11	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	18	23	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	4	21	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	29	35	-	-
Boston State	71	75	5	6
Danvers	59	46	19	16
Foxborough	36	36	6	2
Gardner	44	23	9	1
Grafton	-	-	5	1
Medfield	39	40	6	3
Metropolitan	61	71	7	4
Northampton	54	48	14	11
Taunton	52	55	16	6
Westborough	58	56	11	4
Worcester	55	37	11	1
Subtotal	580	577	109	55
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	1	2	2
Paul A. Dever	2	1	2	-
Walter E. Fernald	3	9	5	5
Charles V. Hogan	3	6	-	1
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	3	-	-
Rutland Heights	1	3	-	-
Wrentham	1	-	7	2
Monson	1	-	1	5
Subtotal	11	23	17	15
For aged:				
Cushing	6	8	10	9
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	6	8	10	9
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	597	608	136	79
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	39	21	-	-
Aggregate, above	636	629	136	79

See page 7 for definitions

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED

1957

1957

1957

1957

1957

1957

1957

1957

1957

1957

1957

1957

1957

1957

1957

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
February 29 and February 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	February 29 minus February 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	0	+ 1
J. C. Corrigan MHC	+ 2	+ 5
H. C. Solomon MHC	+ 2	+ 2
Massachusetts MHC	- 3	- 12
Boston State	- 4	+ 5
Danvers	- 41	- 4
Foxborough	- 32	+ 19
Gardner	+ 14	+ 3
Grafton	- 10	- 27
Medfield	- 16	- 20
Metropolitan	- 31	- 8
Northampton	- 73	- 18
Taunton	- 20	- 15
Westborough	- 12	+ 8
Worcester	- 7	+ 7
Subtotal	- 231	- 54
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 1	- 8
Paul A. Dever	+ 5	- 12
Walter E. Fernald	- 6	- 13
Charles V. Hogan	+ 4	+ 14
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 1	- 1
Rutland Heights	- 1	0
Wrentham	+ 7	- 3
Monson	- 1	- 14
Subtotal	+ 6	- 37
For aged:		
Cushing	- 5	+ 4
Walnut Lodge	- 3	- 1
Subtotal	- 8	+ 3
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 233	- 88
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	0	- 8
Aggregate, above	- 233	- 96

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through February 29, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	85	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	150	121	3	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	154	143	-	1
Massachusetts MHC	377	329	1	1
Boston State	611	584	88	58
Danvers	550	509	137	120
Foxborough	280	268	55	33
Gardner	319	234	51	31
Grafton	61	-	27	27
Medfield	336	303	51	28
Metropolitan	602	628	60	57
Northampton	554	481	72	81
Taunton	423	427	87	53
Westborough	463	396	92	87
Worcester	409	382	88	53
Subtotal	5289	4890	813	630
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	9	7	11	8
Paul A. Dever	19	5	17	7
Walter E. Fernald	35	55	37	24
Charles V. Hogan	34	36	1	3
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	19	16	-	-
Rutland Heights	40	25	-	-
Wrentham	16	17	17	9
Monson	16	7	25	33
Subtotal	188	168	108	84
For aged:				
Cushing	80	67	83	83
Walnut Lodge	2	1	3	2
Subtotal	82	68	86	85
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	5559	5126	1007	799
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	316	314	3	3
Aggregate, above	5875	5440	1010	802

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
February 29 and July 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	February 29 minus July 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	0	+ 2
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 3	+ 10
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 14	+ 8
Massachusetts MHC	+ 5	- 11
Boston State	- 54	- 30
Danvers	- 105	- 151
Foxborough	- 87	+ 17
Gardner	0	- 60
Grafton	- 61	- 61
Medfield	- 55	- 49
Metropolitan	- 109	- 53
Northampton	- 172	- 161
Taunton	- 71	- 122
Westborough	- 89	- 84
Worcester	- 91	- 60
Subtotal	- 900	- 805
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 46	- 90
Paul A. Dever	+ 13	- 11
Walter E. Fernald	+ 101	+ 89
Charles V. Hogan	+ 30	+ 72
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 5	+ 1
Rutland Heights	+ 15	- 1
Wrentham	+ 21	+ 21
Monson	- 19	- 245
Subtotal	+ 120	- 164
For aged:		
Cushing	- 2	+ 5
Walnut Lodge	- 11	- 5
Subtotal	- 13	0
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 793	- 969
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 22	+ 75
Aggregate, above	- 771	- 894

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*
and institution, February 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	5			Gardner	7
		Rutland Heights	1			Walter E. Fernald	1
		Subtotal	6			J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1
	Franklin-Hampshire					Rutland Heights	1
		Northampton	9			Subtotal	10
		Belchertown	1		Gardner		
		Subtotal	10			Gardner	12
	Holyoke-Chicopee				Blackstone Valley		
		Gardner	1			Worcester	7
		Northampton	10			Bridgewater	1
		Rutland Heights	1			Subtotal	8
		Subtotal	12		South Central		
	Springfield					Worcester	5
		Metropolitan	1		Worcester		
		Northampton	14			Gardner	2
		Worcester	6			Worcester	12
		Cushing	1			Bridgewater	2
		Bridgewater	1			Subtotal	16
		Subtotal	23				
	Westfield					Total Region II	51
		Northampton	7				
		Worcester	1				
		Subtotal	8				
	Total Region I		59				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted* and institution, February 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Massachusetts MHC	2			Danvers	9
		Boston State	1			Charles V. Hogan	1
		Danvers	1			Subtotal	10
		Metropolitan	2		Haverhill		
		Westborough	30			Danvers	5
		Subtotal	36		Lawrence		
	Concord					Danvers	3
		Metropolitan	8			Metropolitan	1
	Lowell					Charles V. Hogan	2
		H.C. Solomon MHC	19			Subtotal	6
		Gardner	1		Lynn		
		Worcester	1			Danvers	13
		Walter E. Fernald	2			Metropolitan	1
		Bridgewater	1			Charles V. Hogan	2
		Subtotal	24			Bridgewater	2
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook					Subtotal	18
		Metropolitan	21		Tri-City		
		Walter E. Fernald	2			Danvers	1
		Subtotal	23			Metropolitan	22
	Mystic Valley					Westborough	1
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Bridgewater	1
		Metropolitan	9			Subtotal	25
		Westborough	1		Eastern Middlesex		
		Walter E. Fernald	1			Danvers	12
		Subtotal	12			Metropolitan	1
						Charles V. Hogan	1
	Total Region III		103			Subtotal	14
					Cape Ann		
						Danvers	2
					Total Region IV		80

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted* and institution, February 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston	State Hospital	
		Medfield	11			Massachusetts MHC	4
		Cushing	1			Boston State	13
		Subtotal	12			Metropolitan	1
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston					Bridgewater	3
		Boston State	1			Subtotal	21
		Medfield	4		Boston	University	
		Westborough	1			Massachusetts MHC	2
		J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1			Boston State	18
		Subtotal	7			Metropolitan	1
	South Shore					Subtotal	21
		H.C. Solomon MHC	1		Harbor		
		Boston State	1			E. Lindemann MHC	9
		Medfield	21			Boston State	17
		Bridgewater	2			Bridgewater	2
		Subtotal	25			Subtotal	28
	Greater Framingham				Mass.	Mental Health Center	
		Boston State	1			Massachusetts MHC	26
		Medfield	2			E. Lindemann MHC	2
		Westborough	13			Boston State	2
		Cushing	2			Cushing	3
		Subtotal	18			Bridgewater	2
	Westborough-Marlborough					Subtotal	35
		Metropolitan	1		Tufts	Mental Health Center	
		Westborough	9			H.C. Solomon MHC	1
		Worcester	1			Boston State	16
		Cushing	1			Metropolitan	1
		Subtotal	12			Subtotal	18
	Total Region V		74		Total Region VI		123

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted* and institution, February 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands			Out-of-State			
		Taunton	14			J.C. Corrigan MHC	1
		Walter E. Fernald	1			Boston State	5
		Bridgewater	1			Foxborough	2
		Subtotal	16			Medfield	1
	Brockton					Northampton	2
		Foxborough	19			Taunton	1
		Metropolitan	1			Westborough	1
		Taunton	1			Worcester	1
		Bridgewater	1			Walter E. Fernald	1
		Subtotal	22			Bridgewater	1
	Fall River					Total Out-of-State	16
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	21	Unknown			
		Taunton	1			Westborough	1
		Subtotal	22			Worcester	2
	Foxborough					J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1
		Foxborough	12			Bridgewater	1
	New Bedford					Total Unknown	5
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	1				
		Taunton	15	Total, all new additions			629
		Worcester	1				
		Paul A. Dever	1				
		Walter E. Fernald	1				
		Subtotal	19				
	Plymouth						
		Foxborough	3				
		Taunton	11				
		Subtotal	14				
	Taunton						
		Northampton	1				
		Taunton	12				
		Subtotal	13				
	Total Region VII		118				

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted* type
of institution and age, February 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		< 18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	7	28	14	5	54
	Mentally retarded	1	2	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	-	1	-	1
	Total Region I	8	30	15	6	59
II	Mentally ill	9	12	19	5	45
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region II	11	16	19	5	51
III	Mentally ill	10	35	40	12	97
	Mentally retarded	4	1	-	-	5
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	1	-	1
	Total Region III	14	36	41	12	103
IV	Mentally ill	10	29	24	8	71
	Mentally retarded	5	1	-	-	6
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region IV	15	33	24	8	80
V	Mentally ill	8	22	26	11	67
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	4	4
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Region V	8	24	27	15	74

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*
type of institution and age, February 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	7	46	43	16	113 ^a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	-	6	1	-	7
	Subtotal	7	52	44	19	123 ^a
VII	Mentally ill	2	42	53	16	113
	Mentally retarded	1	-	2	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Subtotal	3	44	55	16	118
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	8	6	-	14
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	1	1
	Total Out-of-State	1	8	6	1	16
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	2	-	-	3 ^a
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	1	-	1
	Total Unknown	-	3	1	-	5 ^a
Total	Mentally ill	53	224	225	73	577 ^b
	Mentally retarded	14	7	2	-	23
	Aged	-	-	-	8	8
	Correctional	-	15	5	1	21
	Total	67	246	232	82	629 ^b

*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown

b Age of two patients unknown



1 HS 40.6. 972/3

page 1.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

March 1972

Comments:

During the 9 month period July 1971 through March 1972 over 5 million units of service were provided to patients by Massachusetts state institutions for the treatment of mental disorders (Table 1 on page 2). Of these service units 392,195 involved types of care other than traditional inpatient care (120,919 family care units, 103,629 day care attendances, and 167,647 outpatient visits). The 392,195 marks an 11 percent increase over the corresponding figure reported for the 9 month period July through March of the preceding year (see prior year's March report).

Note: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1971 through March 31, 1972

Inpatient units	4,931,507
Family care units	120,919
Day care attendances	103,629
Outpatient visits	167,647
Total	5,323,702

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
March 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	714
J. C. Corrigan MHC	653
H. C. Solomon MHC	911
Massachusetts MHC	3513
Boston State	24076
Danvers	37231
Foxborough	19929
Gardner	24351
Grafton	23576
Medfield	18656
Metropolitan	28421
Northampton	38248
Taunton	28165
Westborough	30849
Worcester	21748
Subtotal	301041
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	32999
Paul A. Dever	45218
Walter E. Fernald	51363
Charles V. Hogan	7564
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	881
Rutland Heights	1282
Wrentham	44155
Monson	32423
Subtotal	215885
For aged:	
Cushing	16982
Walnut Lodge	1263
Subtotal	18245
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	535171
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	10285
Aggregate, above	545456



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
March 1972

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J. C. Corrigan MHC	-
H. C. Solomon MHC	31
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4774
Danvers	795
Foxborough	1053
Gardner	124
Grafton	-
Medfield	31
Metropolitan	1085
Northampton	371
Taunton	403
Westborough	31
Worcester	990
Subtotal	9688
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	957
Paul A. Dever	403
Walter E. Fernald	620
Charles V. Hogan	186
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1122
Monson	252
Subtotal	3540
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	13228
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	13228



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
March 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	264	333	597
J.C. Corrigan MHC	247	179	426
H.C. Solomon MHC	160	193	353
Massachusetts MHC	501	1095	1596
Boston State	411	533	944
Danvers	-	17	17
Foxborough	-	-	-
Gardner	17	-	17
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	112	38	150
Metropolitan	335	100	435
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	195	66	261
Westborough	168	513	681
Worcester	54	58	112
Subtotal	2464	3125	5589
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	298	298
Walter E. Fernald	-	602	602
Charles V. Hogan	-	2828	2828
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	3169	3169
Rutland Heights	-	338	338
Wrentham	-	167	167
Monson	-	92	92
Subtotal	-	7494	7494
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2464	10619	13083
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2464	10619	13083

*Of individual institution

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
March 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	272	27	299
J. C. Corrigan MHC	141	1138	1279
H. C. Solomon MHC	497	749	1246
Massachusetts MHC	1879	2796	4675
Boston State	1197	3079	4276
Danvers	482	63	545
Foxborough	478	126	604
Gardner	322	42	364
Grafton	7	24	31
Medfield	1338	513	1851
Metropolitan	1264	351	1615
Northampton	149	150	299
Taunton	540	120	660
Westborough	336	323	659
Worcester	1527	544	2071
Subtotal	10429	10045	20474
For mentally retarded			
Belchertown	1	12	13
Paul A. Dever	-	10	10
Walter E. Fernald	3	214	217
Charles V. Hogan	28	321	349
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	7	8	15
Rutland Heights	1	98	99
Wrentham	34	11	45
Monson	21	-	21
Subtotal	95	674	796
For aged:			
Cushing	-	3	3
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	3	3
Total above, Dept. Mental Health			
	10524	10722	21246
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	10524	10722	21246

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients in the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients March 1972

Institutions and main function	Census 5/1/72	Additions		
		New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	24	14	7	21
J. C. Corrigan MHC	24	21	12	33
H. C. Solomon MHC	31	18	31	49
Massachusetts MHC	104	58	64	122
Boston State	774	73	201	274
Danvers	1228	54	99	153
Foxborough	654	26	103	129
Gardner	807	39	60	99
Grafton	775	-	14	14
Medfield	619	41	52	93
Metropolitan	946	95	133	228
Northampton	1269	51	98	149
Taunton	926	38	70	108
Westborough	1025	49	75	124
Worcester	690	38	110	148
Subtotal	9896	615	1112	1727
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1059	-	10	10
Paul A. Dever	1491	1	25	26
Walter E. Fernald	1700	4	31	35
Charles V. Hogan	240	3	26	29
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	43	4	6	10
Rutland Heights	65	2	-	2
Wrentham	1454	1	28	29
Monson	1063	-	23	23
Subtotal	7115	15	149	164
For aged:				
Cushing	542	10	1	11
Walnut Lodge	41	-	1	1
Subtotal	583	10	2	12
Total above, Dept. Mental Health				
	17594	640	1261	1901
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	329	17	22	39
Aggregate, above				
	17923	657	1275	1932

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients March 1972

Insitutions and main function	Removals			Census 3/31/72
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	23	23	22
J. C. Corrigan	-	37	37	20
H. C. Solomon	-	49	49	31
Massachusetts MHC	-	112	112	114
Boston State	8	279	287	761
Danvers	15	176	191	1190
Foxborough	4	118	122	661
Gardner	5	100	105	801
Grafton	2	35	37	752
Medfield	3	103	106	606
Metropolitan	8	221	229	945
Northampton	6	177	183	1235
Taunton	6	117	123	911
Westborough	14	144	158	991
Worcester	4	138	142	696
Subtotal	75	1812	1887	9736
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	34	34	1035
Paul A. Dever	1	45	46	1471
Walter E. Fernald	5	60	65	1670
Charles V. Hogan	1	23	24	245
John T. Berry Rehhab. Ctr.	-	12	12	41
Rutland Heights	-	5	5	62
Wrentham	6	48	54	1429
Monson	3	53	56	1030
Subtotal	16	280	296	6083
For Aged:				
Cushing	5	1	6	547
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	42
Subtotal	5	1	6	589
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	96	2091	2187	17308
For mentally ill:				
Dept: Correction				
Bridgewater	-	42	42	326
Aggregate, above	96	2125	2221	17634

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
March 1 through March 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	14	-	-
J. C. Corrigan MHC	9	21	-	-
H. C. Solomon MHC	13	18	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	53	58	-	-
Boston State	100	73	3	8
Danvers	80	54	17	15
Foxborough	29	26	2	4
Gardner	48	39	6	5
Grafton	-	-	7	2
Medfield	55	41	6	3
Metropolitan	97	95	4	8
Northampton	82	51	14	6
Taunton	52	38	8	6
Westborough	54	49	10	14
Worcester	55	38	8	4
Subtotal	727	615	85	75
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	-	2	-
Paul A. Dever	3	1	3	1
Walter E. Fernald	4	4	3	5
Charles V. Hogan	3	3	-	1
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	4	-	-
Rutland Heights	2	2	-	-
Wrentham	3	1	1	6
Monson	2	-	3	3
Subtotal	17	15	12	16
For aged:				
Cushing	10	10	10	5
Walnut Lodge	-	-	1	-
Subtotal	10	10	11	5
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	754	640	108	96
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	43	17	1	-
Aggregate, above	797	657	109	96

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
March 31 and March 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	March 31 minus March 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	0	- 2
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 11	- 4
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 1	0
Massachusetts MHC	- 5	+ 10
Boston State	+ 16	- 13
Danvers	- 15	- 38
Foxborough	- 8	+ 7
Gardner	- 23	- 6
Grafton	- 3	- 23
Medfield	+ 10	- 13
Metropolitan	+ 14	- 1
Northampton	- 13	- 34
Taunton	- 16	- 15
Westborough	- 9	- 34
Worcester	- 34	+ 6
Subtotal	- 96	- 160
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 9	- 24
Paul A. Dever	- 11	- 20
Walter E. Fernald	- 12	- 30
Charles V. Hogan	- 1	+ 5
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 1	- 2
Rutland Heights	- 8	- 3
Wrentham	- 6	- 25
Monson	- 15	- 33
Subtotal	- 63	- 132
For aged:		
Cushing	0	+ 5
Walnut Lodge	- 2	+ 1
Subtotal	- 2	+ 6
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 161	- 286
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 20	- 3
Aggregate, above	- 181	- 289

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through March 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	99	-	-
J. C. Corrigan MHC	159	142	3	-
H. C. Solomon MHC	167	161	-	1
Massachusetts MHC	430	387	1	1
Boston State	711	657	91	66
Danvers	630	563	154	135
Foxborough	309	294	57	37
Gardner	367	273	57	36
Grafton	61	-	34	29
Medfield	391	344	57	31
Metropolitan	699	723	64	65
Northampton	636	532	86	87
Taunton	475	465	95	59
Westborough	517	445	103	101
Worcester	464	420	96	57
Subtotal	6016	5505	898	705
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	9	7	13	8
Paul A. Dever	22	6	20	8
Walter E. Fernald	39	59	40	29
Charles V. Hogan	37	39	1	4
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	19	20	-	-
Rutland Heights	42	27	-	-
Wrentham	19	18	18	15
Monson	18	7	28	36
Subtotal	205	183	120	100
For aged:				
Cushing	90	77	93	88
Walnut Lodge	2	1	4	2
Subtotal	92	78	97	90
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	6313	5766	1115	895
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	359	331	4	3
Aggregate, above	6672	6097	1119	898

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
March 31 and July 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	March 31 minus July 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	0	0
J. C. Corrigan MHC	- 8	+ 6
H. C. Solomon MHC	- 13	+ 8
Massachusetts MHC	0	- 1
Boston State	- 38	- 43
Danvers	- 120	- 189
Foxborough	- 95	+ 24
Gardner	- 23	- 66
Grafton	- 64	- 84
Medfield	- 45	- 62
Metropolitan	- 95	- 54
Northampton	- 185	- 195
Taunton	- 87	- 137
Westborough	- 98	- 118
Worcester	- 125	- 54
Subtotal	- 996	- 965
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 55	- 114
Paul A. Dever	+ 2	- 31
Walter E. Fernald	+ 89	+ 59
Charles V. Hogan	+ 29	+ 77
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 4	- 1
Rutland Heights	+ 7	- 4
Wrentham	+ 15	- 4
Monson	- 34	- 278
Subtotal	+ 57	- 296
For aged:		
Cushing	- 2	+ 10
Walnut Lodge	- 13	- 4
Subtotal	- 15	+ 6
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 954	-1255
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 2	+ 72
Aggregate, above	- 952	-1183

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*
and institution, March 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Gardner	17
		Northampton	5			Worcester	1
		Bridgewater	1			J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1
		Subtotal	7			Subtotal	19
	Franklin-Hampshire				Gardner		
		Northampton	15			Gardner	17
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Metropolitan	1
		Northampton	4			Bridgewater	2
		Westborough	1			Subtotal	20
		Subtotal	5		Blackstone Valley		
	Springfield					Metropolitan	1
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Taunton	1
		Northampton	16			Worcester	3
		Worcester	5			Cushing	1
		Rutland Heights	1			Subtotal	6
		Subtotal	23		South Central		
	Westfield					Worcester	2
		Northampton	7		Worcester		
		Worcester	1			Gardner	2
		Subtotal	8			Worcester	16
						Subtotal	18
	Total Region I		58		Total Region II		65

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted* and institution, March 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number	
III	Cambridge-Somerville	Massachusetts MHC	1	IV	Danvers-Salem	Danvers	8	
		Metropolitan	2			Metropolitan	1	
		Westborough	25			Subtotal	9	
		Bridgewater	2			Haverhill	Danvers	7
		Subtotal	30				Northampton	1
	Concord	Metropolitan	1		Charles V. Hogan		1	
		Lowell	H.C. Solomon MHC		16		Bridgewater	1
	Metropolitan		1		Subtotal		10	
	Worcester		2		Lawrence	H.C. Solomon MHC	1	
	Walter E. Fernald		1			Danvers	7	
	Subtotal		20			Worcester	1	
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook	Subtotal	9					
		Massachusetts MHC	1		Lynn	Danvers	17	
		Metropolitan	31			Metropolitan	1	
		Bridgewater	1			Subtotal	18	
	Subtotal	33	Tri-City		Danvers	1		
	Mystic Valley	Metropolitan			19	Metropolitan	25	
		Westborough			1	Westborough	1	
		Subtotal			20	Subtotal	27	
	Total Region III				104	Eastern Middlesex	Danvers	7
				Westborough	1			
				Charles V. Hogan	1			
				Subtotal	9			
				Cape Ann	Danvers	6		
					Northampton	1		
					Charles V. Hogan	1		
					Subtotal	8		
				Total Region IV		90		

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted* and institution, March 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood	Medfield	12	VI	Boston State Hospital	Massachusetts MHC	2
		Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Boston State	18
	Medfield	Metropolitan	8	Metropolitan	Wrentham	1	
		Metropolitan	1		Bridgewater	1	
		Cushing	2		Subtotal	24	
		Subtotal	11	Boston University	Massachusetts MHC	4	
	South Shore	Massachusetts MHC	1		Boston State	16	
		Medfield	20		Metropolitan	1	
		Metropolitan	1		Walter E. Fernald	2	
		Bridgewater	1	Bridgewater	2		
	Subtotal	23	Subtotal	25			
	Greater Framingham	Massachusetts MHC	1	Harbor	Massachusetts MHC	2	
		Metropolitan	3		E. Lindemann MHC	14	
		Westborough	9		Boston State	12	
		Worcester	1		Medfield	1	
	J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	Metropolitan	1			
	Rutland Heights	1	J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1			
	Cushing	3	Cushing	1			
	Bridgewater	1	Bridgewater	3			
	Subtotal	20	Subtotal	35			
Westborough-Marlborough	Gardner	1	Mass. Mental Health Center	Massachusetts MHC	41		
	Westborough	9		Boston State	3		
	Worcester	1		Metropolitan	1		
	Subtotal	11		Taunton	1		
Total Region V			Westborough	Walter E. Fernald	1		
				Cushing	1		
				Subtotal	50		
				Tufts Mental Health Center	Massachusetts MHC	2	
		Boston State	20				
		Cushing	1				
		Subtotal	23				
			Total Region VI		157		



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted* and institution, March 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Boston State	1
		Taunton	11			Gardner	1
		Subtotal	12			Metropolitan	1
	Brockton					Taunton	1
		Boston State	1			Bridgewater	1
		Foxborough	17			Total Out-of-State	5
		Metropolitan	1		Unknown		
		Cushing	1			H.C. Solomon MHC	1
		Subtotal	20			Boston State	2
	Fall River					Danvers	1
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	21			Gardner	1
		Taunton	2			Northampton	2
		Subtotal	23			Worcester	5
	Foxborough					Bridgewater	1
		Foxborough	9			Total Unknown	13
	New Bedford				Total, all new additions		657
		Taunton	9				
		Paul A. Dever	1				
		J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1				
		Subtotal	11				
	Plymouth						
		Taunton	8				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	5				
	Total Region VII		88				

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
 PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted,* type of institution and age, March 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		< 18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	4	30	18	4	56
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region I	4	32	18	4	58
II	Mentally ill	13	26	16	6	61
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region II	14	28	16	7	65
III	Mentally ill	7	46	36	10	99
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region III	8	49	36	10	103
IV	Mentally ill	8	34	31	12	86 ^a
	Mentally retarded	1	2	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region IV	9	37	31	12	90 ^a
V	Mentally ill	7	29	21	10	67
	Mentally retarded	-	2	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	5	5
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region V	7	33	21	15	76

*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
 Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which
admitted,*type of institution and age, March 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	15	81	37	10	143
	Mentally retarded	3	1	-	1	5 ^a
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	1	2	3	-	6
	Total Region VI	19	84	40	13	157 ^a
VII	Mentally ill	2	39	32	12	85
	Mentally retarded	-	2	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region VII	2	41	32	13	88
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	1	3	-	-	4
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Out-of-State	1	4	-	-	5
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	7	3	1	12 ^a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Unknown	-	8	3	1	13 ^a
Total	Mentally ill	57	297	194	65	615 ^b
	Mentally retarded	6	8	-	-	15 ^a
	Aged	-	-	-	10	10
	Correctional	1	13	3	-	17
	Total	64	317	197	75	657 ^c

*Address of patient

- a Age of one patient unknown
- b Age of two patients unknown
- c Age of three patients unknown



MOI - INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

April 1972

Comments:

Examination of Table 10 on page 12 of this report shows that the number of new additions to inpatient care in the institutions for the mentally ill was substantially smaller during the first ten months (July through April) of the current fiscal year than the number during the corresponding ten month period of the preceding fiscal year. The numbers of new additions are 6082 for 1972 and 6798 for 1971, a reduction of 10.5 percent. The difference between the years is statistically significant and indicates an interruption in the long term trend of steadily increasing numbers of new additions to these institutions.

The fact that the recodification of the laws governing admissions became effective in November of the current fiscal year suggests that it may be an explanation for the reduction. The data below show the percent reduction in new additions for two corresponding time periods.

	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>Percent reduction</u>
July-October	2747	2528	8.0
January-April	2732	2385	12.7

During the period July-October 1972 there were 8.0 percent fewer new additions to inpatient care than in 1971, and during January-April 1972 there were 12.7 percent fewer than in 1971. The difference between the two percents is statistically significant. It appears, therefore, that the reduced number of new additions is not wholly dependent on the recodification but may have been accelerated by it. A feature of the recodification likely to bring about a reduced number of new additions to inpatient care in the institutions for the mentally ill is the provision, not present in the preceding law, for a preliminary examination in the court house or place of detention for defendants in criminal cases. Only those defendants judged to require further observation and examination are referred for admission.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1971 through April 30, 1972

Inpatient units	5,448,387
Family care units	133,878
Day care attendances	114,907
Outpatient visits	189,364
Total	5,886,536

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
April 1972

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	648
J.C. Corrigan MHC	600
H.C. Solomon MHC	883
Massachusetts MHC	3182
Boston State	23073
Danvers	34900
Foxborough	18969
Gardner	23329
Grafton	21429
Medfield	17705
Metropolitan	27120
Northampton	36559
Taunton	27020
Westborough	29494
Worcester	21171
Subtotal	286082
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	29854
Paul A. Dever	43141
Walter E. Fernald	48752
Charles V. Hogan	7595
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	787
Rutland Heights	1131
Wrentham	42366
Monson	30671
Subtotal	204297
For aged:	
Cushing	15307
Walnut Lodge	1239
Subtotal	16546
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	506925
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	9955
Aggregate, above	516880



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
April 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	30
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4650
Danvers	809
Foxborough	1011
Gardner	120
Grafton	-
Medfield	30
Metropolitan	1050
Northampton	327
Taunton	403
Westborough	30
Worcester	1020
Subtotal	9480
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	960
Paul A. Dever	369
Walter E. Fernald	600
Charles V. Hogan	183
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1097
Monson	270
Subtotal	3479
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	12959
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	12959



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
April 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	291	370	661
J.C. Corrigan MHC	185	175	360
H.C. Solomon MHC	179	161	340
Massachusetts MHC	432	962	1394
Boston State	907	164	1071
Danvers	-	5	5
Foxborough	-	-	-
Gardner	15	-	15
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	32	93	125
Metropolitan	292	79	371
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	181	49	230
Westborough	167	315	482
Worcester	34	39	73
Subtotal	2715	2412	5127
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	273	273
Walter E. Fernald	-	380	380
Charles V. Hogan	-	2104	2104
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	2865	2865
Rutland Heights	-	332	332
Wrentham	-	117	117
Monson	-	80	80
Subtotal	-	6151	6151
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health			
	2715	8563	11278
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	2715	8563	11278

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
April 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	265	27	292
J.C. Corrigan MHC	108	965	1073
H.C. Solomon MHC	448	743	1191
Massachusetts MHC	1676	2403	4079
Boston State	1137	4190	5327
Danvers	660	182	842
Foxborough	482	106	588
Gardner	362	26	388
Grafton	9	23	32
Medfield	1803	470	2273
Metropolitan	1250	361	1611
Northampton	135	145	280
Taunton	225	123	348
Westborough	415	106	521
Worcester	1645	358	2003
Subtotal	10620	10228	20848
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	1	16	17
Paul A. Dever	-	9	9
Walter E. Fernald	-	280	280
Charles V. Hogan	21	356	377
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	5	11	16
Rutland Heights	-	97	97
Wrentham	15	14	29
Monson	38	-	38
Subtotal	80	783	863
For aged:			
Cushing	-	6	6
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	6	6
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	10700	11017	21717
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	10700	11017	21717

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients in the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients April 1972

Institutions and main function	Census 4/1/72	Additions		
		New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	22	15	7	22
J.C. Corrigan MHC	20	18	20	38
H.C. Solomon MHC	31	22	20	42
Massachusetts MHC	114	39	58	97
Boston State	761	68	188	256
Danvers	1190	60	93	153
Foxborough	661	23	78	101
Gardner	801	32	75	107
Grafton	752	-	17	17
Medfield	606	29	67	96
Metropolitan	945	73	156	229
Northampton	1235	47	99	146
Taunton	911	47	71	118
Westborough	991	61	75	136
Worcester	696	43	123	166
Subtotal	9736	577	1098	1675
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1035	-	68	68
Paul A. Dever	1471	-	61	61
Walter E. Fernald	1670	5	112	117
Charles V. Hogan	245	3	41	44
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	41	1	9	10
Rutland Heights	62	3	1	4
Wrentham	1429	-	85	85
Monson	1030	-	51	51
Subtotal	6983	12	427	439
For aged:				
Cushing	547	8	4	12
Walnut Lodge	42	-	-	-
Subtotal	589	8	4	12
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	17308	597	1525	2122
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	326	15	23	38
Aggregate, above	17634	612	1536	2148

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients April 1972

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 4/30/72
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	24	24	20
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	37	37	21
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	43	43	30
Massachusetts MHC	2	111	113	98
Boston State	7	247	254	763
Danvers	18	145	163	1180
Foxborough	3	123	126	636
Gardner	4	99	103	805
Grafton	5	66	71	698
Medfield	4	102	106	596
Metropolitan	9	234	243	931
Northampton	6	161	167	1214
Taunton	7	114	121	908
Westborough	10	119	129	998
Worcester	5	145	150	712
Subtotal	80	1721	1801	9610
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	2	73	75	1028
Paul A. Dever	-	56	56	1476
Walter E. Fernald	3	102	105	1682
Charles V. Hogan	-	37	37	252
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	11	11	40
Rutland Heights	-	1	1	65
Wrentham	1	69	70	1444
Monson	1	39	40	1041
Subtotal	7	387	394	7028
For aged:				
Cushing	15	4	19	540
Walnut Lodge	-	1	1	41
Subtotal	15	5	20	581
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	102	2109	2211	17219
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	37	37	327
Aggregate, above				
	102	2134	2236	17546

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
April 1 through April 30, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	19	15	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	19	18	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	9	22	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	58	39	-	2
Boston State	87	68	11	7
Danvers	83	60	15	18
Foxborough	32	23	9	3
Gardner	49	32	3	4
Grafton	1	-	4	5
Medfield	63	29	4	4
Metropolitan	107	73	5	9
Northampton	70	47	9	6
Taunton	51	47	9	7
Westborough	74	61	16	10
Worcester	60	43	10	5
Subtotal	782	577	95	80
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	-	-	2
Paul A. Dever	1	-	3	-
Walter E. Fernald	9	5	3	3
Charles V. Hogan	3	3	-	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2	1	-	-
Rutland Heights	5	3	-	-
Wrentham	2	-	1	1
Monson	-	-	1	1
Subtotal	23	12	8	7
For aged:				
Cushing	10	8	8	15
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	10	8	8	15
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	815	597	111	102
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	36	15	1	-
Aggregate, above	851	612	112	102

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
April 30 and April 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	April 30 minus April 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 22	- 2
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 1	+ 1
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 2	- 1
Massachusetts MHC	+ 7	- 16
Boston State	- 12	+ 2
Danvers	- 22	- 10
Foxborough	0	- 25
Gardner	- 6	+ 4
Grafton	- 6	- 54
Medfield	+ 3	- 10
Metropolitan	- 6	- 14
Northampton	- 21	- 21
Taunton	- 22	- 3
Westborough	- 30	+ 7
Worcester	- 1	+ 16
Subtotal	- 97	- 126
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 4	- 7
Paul A. Dever	- 18	+ 5
Walter E. Fernald	0	+ 12
Charles V. Hogan	+ 3	+ 7
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 2	- 1
Rutland Heights	+ 1	+ 3
Wrentham	+ 1	+ 15
Monson	- 11	+ 11
Subtotal	- 30	+ 45
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 1	- 7
Walnut Lodge	- 2	- 1
Subtotal	- 1	- 8
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 128	- 89
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 1	+ 1
Aggregate, above	- 129	- 88

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through April 30, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	19	114	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	178	160	3	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	176	183	-	1
Massachusetts MHC	488	426	1	3
Boston State	798	725	102	73
Danvers	713	623	169	153
Foxborough	341	317	66	40
Gardner	416	305	60	40
Grafton	62	-	38	34
Medfield	454	373	61	35
Metropolitan	806	796	69	74
Northampton	706	579	95	93
Taunton	526	512	104	66
Westborough	591	506	119	111
Worcester	524	463	106	62
Subtotal	6798	6082	993	785
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	10	7	13	10
Paul A. Dever	23	6	23	8
Walter E. Fernald	48	64	43	32
Charles V. Hogan	40	42	1	4
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	21	21	-	-
Rutland Heights	47	30	-	-
Wrentham	21	18	19	16
Monson	18	7	29	37
Subtotal	228	195	128	107
For aged:				
Cushing	100	85	101	103
Walnut Lodge	2	1	4	2
Subtotal	102	86	105	105
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	7128	6363	1226	997
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	395	346	5	3
Aggregate, above	7523	6709	1231	1000

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
April 30 and July 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	April 30 minus July 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 22	- 2
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 9	+ 7
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 15	+ 7
Massachusetts MHC	+ 7	- 17
Boston State	- 50	- 41
Danvers	- 142	- 199
Foxborough	- 95	- 1
Gardner	- 29	- 62
Grafton	- 70	- 138
Medfield	- 42	- 72
Metropolitan	- 101	- 68
Northampton	- 206	- 216
Taunton	- 109	- 140
Westborough	- 128	- 111
Worcester	- 126	- 38
Subtotal	-1093	-1091
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 59	- 121
Paul A. Dever	- 16	- 26
Walter E. Fernald	+ 89	+ 71
Charles V. Hogan	+ 32	+ 84
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 2	- 2
Rutland Heights	+ 8	- 1
Wrentham	+ 16	+ 11
Monson	- 45	- 267
Subtotal	+ 27	- 251
For aged:		
Cushing	- 1	+ 3
Walnut Lodge	- 15	- 5
Subtotal	- 16	- 2
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	-1082	-1344
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 1	+ 73
Aggregate, above	-1081	-1271

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*
and institution, April 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	7			Boston State	1
	Franklin-Hampshire					Gardner	15
		Northampton	9			Worcester	1
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Subtotal	17
		Medfield	1		Gardner		
		Northampton	12			Gardner	13
		Subtotal	13			Westborough	1
	Springfield					Rutland Heights	1
		Northampton	15			Bridgewater	1
		Worcester	3			Subtotal	16
		Subtotal	18		Blackstone Valley		
	Westfield					Medfield	1
		Medfield	1			Worcester	6
		Northampton	2			Rutland Heights	2
		Subtotal	3			Subtotal	9
		Total Region I	50		South Central		
						Gardner	1
						Northampton	1
						Worcester	6
						Subtotal	8
					Worcester		
						Worcester	20
						Total Region II	70

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted* and institution, April 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Boston State	2		Danvers		9
		Metropolitan	4		Haverhill		
		Westborough	27		Danvers		6
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Foxborough		1
		Cushing	1		Metropolitan		1
		Bridgewater	1		Subtotal		8
		Subtotal	36		Lawrence		
	Concord				Danvers		12
		Gardner	1		Lynn		
		Metropolitan	4		Danvers		15
		Subtotal	5		Metropolitan		1
	Lowell				Westborough		1
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	22		Charles V. Hogan		1
		Metropolitan	1		Bridgewater		1
		Bridgewater	1		Subtotal		19
		Subtotal	24		Tri-City		
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				E. Lindemann MHC		1
		Metropolitan	27		Metropolitan		18
	Mystic Valley				Westborough		1
		Metropolitan	12		Charles V. Hogan		1
					Bridgewater		1
	Total Region III		104		Subtotal		22
					Eastern Middlesex		
					Massachusetts MHC		1
					Danvers		11
					Charles V. Hogan		1
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		14
					Cape Ann		
					Danvers		7
					Metropolitan		1
					Subtotal		8
					Total Region IV		92

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted* and institution, April 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood	Massachusetts MHC	1	VI	Boston State Hospital	Massachusetts MHC	2
		Boston State	1			Boston State	16
		Foxborough	2			Walter E. Fernald	1
		Medfield	11			Cushing	1
		Worcester	1			Bridgewater	1
		Subtotal	16			Subtotal	21
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston	Medfield	6		Boston University	Massachusetts MHC	5
		South Central	1			Boston State	20
	South Central	Massachusetts MHC	1			Subtotal	25
		Boston State	1		Harbor	E. Lindemann MHC	13
		Medfield	8			Boston State	6
		Worcester	1			Westborough	1
		Subtotal	11			Bridgewater	3
	Greater Framingham	Metropolitan	1			Subtotal	23
		Westborough	24		Mass. Mental Health Center	Massachusetts MHC	27
		Worcester	1			E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Cushing	6			Metropolitan	1
		Subtotal	32			Bridgewater	1
	Westborough-Marlborough	Westborough	4			Subtotal	30
		Total Region V	69		Tufts Mental Health Center	Boston State	16
			Metropolitan			2	
			Bridgewater			1	
			Subtotal			19	
			Total Region VI			118	

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from
which admitted* and institution, April 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Taunton	16			H.C. Solomon MHC	1
	Brockton					Massachusetts MHC	2
		Foxborough	14			Boston State	5
		Westborough	1			Northampton	2
		Worcester	1			Westborough	1
		Bridgewater	1			Worcester	2
		Subtotal	17			Walter E. Fernald	1
	Fall River					Total Out-of-State	14
		H.C. Solomon MHC	16		Unknown		
		Taunton	2			Gardner	2
		Walter E. Fernald	2			Worcester	1
		Subtotal	20			Bridgewater	1
	Foxborough					Total Unknown	4
		Foxborough	5				
		J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1		Total, all new additions		612
		Subtotal	6				
	New Bedford						
		Taunton	8				
	Plymouth						
		Foxborough	1				
		Taunton	8				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	10				
	Taunton						
		H.C. Solomon MHC	1				
		Taunton	13				
		Subtotal	14				
	Total Region VII		91				

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, April 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		< 18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	4	24	15	7	50
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region I	4	24	15	7	50
II	Mentally ill	8	38	16	4	66
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region II	10	40	16	4	70
III	Mentally ill	8	43	42	7	100
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	1	-	-	2
	Total Region III	10	44	42	8	104
IV	Mentally ill	4	41	28	13	86
	Mentally retarded	1	2	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region IV	5	46	28	13	92
V	Mentally ill	6	34	18	5	63
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	6	6
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region V	6	34	18	11	69

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd.) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, April 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	9	59	36	6	110
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	4	1	-	6
	Total Region VI	11	63	37	7	118
VII	Mentally ill	8	33	38	7	86
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	1	-	-	2
	Total Region VII	11	35	38	7	91
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	9	3	1	13
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Out-of-State	1	9	3	1	14
Unknown	Mentally ill	1	1	1	-	3
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	1	-	1
	Total Unknown	1	1	2	-	4
Total	Mentally ill	48	282	197	50	577
	Mentally retarded	8	4	-	-	12
	Aged	-	-	-	8	8
	Correctional	3	10	2	-	15
	Total	59	296	199	58	612

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted,*
and institutions, April 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	7			Boston State	1
	Franklin-Hampshire					Gardner	15
		Northampton	9			Worcester	1
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Subtotal	17
		Medfield	1		Gardner		
		Northampton	12			Gardner	13
		Subtotal	13			Westborough	1
	Springfield					Rutland Heights	1
		Northampton	15			Bridgewater	1
		Worcester	3			Subtotal	16
		Subtotal	18		Blackstone Valley		
	Westfield					Medfield	1
		Medfield	1			Worcester	6
		Northampton	2			Rutland Heights	2
		Subtotal	3			Subtotal	9
	Total Region I		50		South Central		
						Gardner	1
						Northampton	1
						Worcester	6
						Subtotal	8
					Worcester		
						Worcester	20
					Total Region II		70

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted* and institution, April 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Boston State	2		Danvers		9
		Metropolitan	4		Haverhill		
		Westborough	27		Danvers		6
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Foxborough		1
		Cushing	1		Metropolitan		1
		Bridgewater	1		Subtotal		8
		Subtotal	36		Lawrence		
	Concord				Danvers		12
		Gardner	1		Lynn		
		Metropolitan	4		Danvers		15
		Subtotal	5		Metropolitan		1
	Lowell				Westborough		1
		H.C. Solomon MHC	22		Charles V. Hogan		1
		Metropolitan	1		Bridgewater		1
		Bridgewater	1		Subtotal		19
		Subtotal	24		Tri-City		
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				E. Lindemann MHC		1
		Metropolitan	27		Metropolitan		18
	Mystic Valley				Westborough		1
		Metropolitan	12		Charles V. Hogan		1
					Bridgewater		1
	Total Region III		104		Subtotal		22
					Eastern Middlesex		
					Massachusetts MHC		1
					Danvers		11
					Charles V. Hogan		1
					Bridgewater		1
					Subtotal		14
					Cape Ann		
					Danvers		7
					Metropolitan		1
					Subtotal		8
					Total Region IV		92

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted* and institution, April 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Massachusetts MHC	2
		Boston State	1			Boston State	16
		Foxborough	2			Walter E. Fernald	1
		Medfield	11			Cushing	1
		Worcester	1			Bridgewater	1
		Subtotal	16			Subtotal	21
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Boston University		
		Medfield	6			Massachusetts MHC	5
	South Shore					Boston State	20
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Subtotal	25
		Boston State	1		Harbor		
		Medfield	8			E. Lindemann MHC	13
		Worcester	1			Boston State	6
		Subtotal	11			Westborough	1
	Greater Framingham					Bridgewater	3
		Metropolitan	1			Subtotal	23
		Westborough	24		Mass. Mental Health Center		
		Worcester	1			Massachusetts MHC	27
		Cushing	6			E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Subtotal	32			Metropolitan	1
	Westborough-Marlborough					Bridgewater	1
		Westborough	4			Subtotal	30
					Tufts Mental Health Center		
	Total Region V		69			Boston State	16
						Metropolitan	2
						Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	19
					Total Region VI		118

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted* and institution, April 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
	Taunton		16		J.C. Corrigan MHC		1
	Brockton				Massachusetts MHC		2
	Foxborough		14		Boston State		5
	Westborough		1		Northampton		2
	Worcester		1		Westborough		1
	Bridgewater		1		Worcester		2
	Subtotal		17		Walter E. Fernald		1
	Fall River				Total Out-of-State		14
	J.C. Corrigan MHC		16		Unknown		
	Taunton		2		Gardner		2
	Walter E. Fernald		2		Worcester		1
	Subtotal		20		Bridgewater		1
	Foxborough				Total Unknown		4
	Foxborough		5				
	J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.		1		Total, all new additions		612
	Subtotal		6				
	New Bedford						
	Taunton		8				
	Plymouth						
	Foxborough		1				
	Taunton		8				
	Bridgewater		1				
	Subtotal		10				
	Taunton						
	J.C. Corrigan MHC		1				
	Taunton		13				
	Subtotal		14				
	Total Region VII		91				

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted* type
of institution and age, April 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	4	24	15	7	50
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region I	4	24	15	7	50
II	Mentally ill	8	38	16	4	66
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region II	10	40	16	4	70
III	Mentally ill	8	43	42	7	100
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	1	-	-	2
	Total Region III	10	44	42	8	104
IV	Mentally ill	4	41	28	13	86
	Mentally retarded	1	2	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region IV	5	46	28	13	92
V	Mentally ill	6	34	18	5	63
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	6	6
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region V	6	34	18	11	69

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*
type of institution and age, April 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	9	59	36	6	110
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	4	1	-	6
	Total Region VI	11	63	37	7	118
VII	Mentally ill	8	33	38	7	86
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	1	-	-	2
	Total Region VII	11	35	38	7	91
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	9	3	1	13
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Out-of-State	1	9	3	1	14
Unknown	Mentally ill	1	1	1	-	3
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	1	-	1
	Total Unknown	1	1	2	-	4
Total	Mentally ill	48	282	197	50	577
	Mentally retarded	8	4	-	-	12
	Aged	-	-	-	8	8
	Correctional	3	10	2	-	15
	Total	59	296	199	58	612

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

May 1972

Comments:

In last month's report note was made that the number of new additions to inpatient care in the institutions for the mentally ill was significantly smaller during the period July - April of the current fiscal year than in the corresponding period of the preceding year. The trend continues (Table 8, page 10). Further, it was observed that, although the trend toward reduction in the number of new additions had begun before recodification of the laws governing admission had become operative, the reduction accelerated to a significant degree following it. Suggestion was made that preadmission screening of defendants in criminal cases, a practice that became mandatory with the recodification, was responsible for the accelerated decrease in new additions.

The data below lend credence to this suggestion. The age groups under 18 years and 18 to 34 both show marked reduction in the number of new admissions after the advent of recodification (February - May 1972 compared with 1971) but not before it (July-October 1972 compared with 1971). It is particularly in these younger age groups that defendants in criminal cases are found. However, in the older ages, 35 to 64 years and especially 65 and over, substantial reductions in the number of new admissions took place before as well as after recodification, seeming therefore, to be the result of other factors than the recodification.

New admissions July - October
(before recodification in both years)

<u>Age at admission</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>Percent reduction</u>
<18 yrs.	240	239	-
18-34	1130	1106	2.1
35-64	1002	893	10.9
65+	375	290	22.7
Total	2747	2528	8.0

New admissions February - May
(before recodification for 1971, after in 1972)

<u>Age at admission</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>Percent reduction</u>
<18 yrs.	285	208	27.0
18-34	1242	1088	12.4
35-64	936	863	7.8
65+	354	261	26.3
Total	2817	2420	14.1



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1971 through May 31, 1972

Inpatient units	5,980,885
Family care	147,966
Day care attendances	127,996
Outpatient visits	211,881
Total	6,468,728

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
May 1972

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	632
J.C. Corrigan MHC	587
H.C. Solomon MHC	830
Massachusetts MHC	3052
Boston State	22587
Danvers	36092
Foxborough	19489
Gardner	24345
Grafton	20761
Medfield	18029
Metropolitan	27983
Northampton	37236
Taunton	27943
Westborough	30453
Worcester	22090
Subtotal	292109
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	31242
Paul A. Dever	44917
Walter E. Fernald	50783
Charles V. Hogan	7750
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	796
Rutland Heights	1339
Wrentham	44020
Monson	30653
Subtotal	211500
For aged:	
Cushing	16881
Walnut Lodge	1283
Subtotal	18164
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	521773
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	10725
Aggregate, above	532498



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
May 1972

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	31
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4743
Danvers	812
Foxborough	997
Gardner	122
Grafton	-
Medfield	31
Metropolitan	1085
Northampton	334
Taunton	403
Westborough	31
Worcester	1085
Subtotal	9674
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	1002
Paul A. Dever	372
Walter E. Fernald	620
Charles V. Hogan	210
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1125
Monson	1085
Subtotal	4414
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	14088
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	14088



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4 Day care attendances by patients during
May 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	302	444	746
J.C. Corrigan MHC	268	211	479
H.C. Solomon MHC	156	63	219
Massachusetts MHC	484	1116	1600
Boston State	511	154	665
Danvers	-	9	9
Foxborough	-	-	-
Gardner	12	-	12
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	131	48	179
Metropolitan	438	107	545
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	320	74	394
Westborough	446	208	654
Worcester	47	25	72
Subtotal	3115	2459	5574
For mentally retarded			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	292	292
Walter E. Fernald	-	540	540
Charles V. Hogan	-	3099	3099
John T. Berry Rehab.	-	3155	3155
Rutland Heights	-	344	344
Wrentham	-	85	85
Monson	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	7515	7515
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	3115	9974	13089
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	3115	9974	13089

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PORVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
May, 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	304	56	360
J.C. Corrigan MHC	105	953	1058
H.C. Solomon MHC	551	756	1307
Massachusetts MHC	1751	2537	4288
Boston State	1234	4910	6144
Danvers	702	192	894
Foxborough	409	68	477
Gardner	365	38	403
Grafton	7	23	30
Medfield	910	607	1517
Metropolitan	1263	400	1663
Northampton	126	155	281
Taunton	606	144	750
Westborough	413	367	780
Worcester	1246	283	1529
Subtotal	9992	11489	21481
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	4	27	31
Paul A. Dever	1	3	4
Walter E. Fernald	7	321	328
Chas. V. Hogan	15	494	509
J.T. Berry Rehab.	5	4	9
Rutland Heights	3	97	100
Wrentham	11	16	27
Monson	26	-	26
Subtotal	72	962	1034
For aged:			
Cushing	-	2	2
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	2	2
Total above			
Dept. Mental Health	10064	12453	22517
For mentally ill:			
Dept Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	10064	12453	22517

*Of individual institution

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients in the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients May 1972

Institutions and main function	Census 5/1/72	Additions		
		New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	20	18	6	24
J.C. Corrigan MHC	21	21	22	43
H.C. Solomon MHC	30	20	13	33
Massachusetts MHC	98	51	70	121
Boston State	763	75	194	269
Danvers	1180	69	100	169
Foxborough	636	27	91	118
Gardner	805	39	73	112
Grafton	698	-	18	18
Medfield	596	39	71	110
Metropolitan	931	82	155	237
Northampton	1214	67	122	189
Taunton	908	58	66	124
Westborough	998	48	103	151
Worcester	712	44	111	155
Subtotal	9610	658	1173	1831
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1028	1	12	13
Paul A. Dever	1476	-	37	37
Walter E. Fernald	1682	4	47	51
Charles V. Hogan	252	4	18	22
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	40	2	6	8
Rutland Heights	65	6	-	6
Wrentham	1444	1	31	32
Monson	1041	1	29	30
Subtotal	7028	19	172	191
For aged:				
Cushing	540	6	13	19
Walnut Lodge	41	-	1	1
Subtotal	581	6	14	20
Total above, Dept. Mental Health				
	17219	683	1347	2030
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	327	37	25	62
Aggregate, above				
	17546	720	1362	2082

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients May 1972

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 5/31/72
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	23	23	21
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	43	43	21
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	42	42	21
Massachusetts MHC	-	119	119	100
Boston State	6	305	311	721
Danvers	10	159	169	1180
Foxborough	1	111	112	642
Gardner	7	112	119	798
Grafton	4	60	64	652
Medfield	3	101	104	602
Metropolitan	8	248	256	912
Northampton	8	181	189	1214
Taunton	1	120	121	911
Westborough	9	139	148	1001
Worcester	5	148	153	714
Subtotal	62	1869	1931	9510
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	24	25	1016
Paul A. Dever	-	38	38	1475
Walter E. Fernald	4	55	59	1674
Charles V. Hogan	-	26	26	248
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	15	15	33
Rutland Heights	-	4	4	67
Wrentham	2	41	43	1433
Monson	2	42	44	1027
Subtotal	9	237	246	6973
For aged:				
Cushing	11	2	13	546
Walnut Lodge	-	1	1	41
Subtotal	11	3	14	587
Total above, Dept. Mental Health				
	82	2097	2179	17070
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	34	34	355
Aggregate, above				
	82	2121	2203	17425

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
May 1 through May 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	15	18	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	24	21	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	14	20	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	47	51	-	-
Boston State	81	75	7	6
Danvers	69	69	12	10
Foxborough	29	27	7	1
Gardner	51	39	3	7
Grafton	-	-	6	4
Medfield	45	39	8	3
Metropolitan	92	82	7	8
Northampton	80	67	7	8
Taunton	61	58	8	1
Westborough	57	48	5	9
Worcester	66	44	14	5
Subtotal	731	658	84	62
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	1	2	1
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	5	4	-	4
Charles V. Hogan	-	4	-	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	3	2	-	-
Rutland Heights	3	6	-	-
Wrentham	1	1	3	2
Monson	-	1	4	2
Subtotal	12	19	9	9
For aged:				
Cushing	10	6	11	11
Walnut Lodge	-	-	2	-
Subtotal	10	6	13	11
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	753	683	106	82
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	37	37	-	-
Aggregate, above	790	720	106	82

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
May 31 and May 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	May 31 minus May 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	0	+ 1
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 5	0
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 6	- 9
Massachusetts MHC	- 9	+ 2
Boston State	- 29	- 42
Danvers	- 22	0
Foxborough	- 21	+ 6
Gardner	- 3	- 7
Grafton	- 18	- 46
Medfield	- 4	+ 6
Metropolitan	- 7	- 19
Northampton	- 8	0
Taunton	- 8	+ 3
Westborough	- 3	+ 3
Worcester	- 5	+ 2
Subtotal	- 126	- 100
For mentally ill:		
Belchertown	- 12	- 12
Paul A. Dever	- 5	- 1
Walter E. Fernald	+ 11	- 8
Charles V. Hogan	+ 2	- 4
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 1	- 7
Rutland Heights	- 5	+ 2
Wrentham	- 13	- 11
Monson	- 26	- 14
Subtotal	- 49	- 55
For aged:		
Cushing	- 4	+ 6
Walnut Lodge	- 2	0
Subtotal	- 6	+ 6
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 181	- 149
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 15	+ 28
Aggregate, above	- 166	- 121

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10 New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through May 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	34	132	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	202	181	3	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	190	203	-	1
Massachusetts MHC	535	477	1	3
Boston State	879	800	109	79
Danvers	782	692	181	163
Foxborough	370	344	73	41
Gardner	467	344	63	47
Grafton	62	-	44	38
Medfield	499	412	69	38
Metropolitan	898	878	76	82
Northampton	786	646	102	101
Taunton	587	570	112	67
Westborough	648	554	124	120
Worcester	590	507	120	67
Subtotal	7529	6740	1077	847
For mentally ill:				
Belchertown	10	8	15	11
Paul A. Dever	23	6	23	8
Walter E. Fernald	53	68	43	36
Charles V. Hogan	40	46	1	4
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	24	23	-	-
Rutland Heights	50	36	-	-
Wrentham	22	19	22	18
Monson	18	8	33	39
Subtotal	240	214	137	116
For aged:				
Cushing	110	91	112	114
Walnut Lodge	2	1	6	2
Subtotal	112	92	118	116
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	7881	7046	1332	1079
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	432	383	5	3
Aggregate, above	8313	7429	1337	1082

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
May 31 and July 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	May 31 minus July 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 22	- 1
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 4	+ 7
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 9	- 2
Massachusetts MHC	- 2	- 15
Boston State	- 79	- 83
Danvers	- 164	- 199
Foxborough	- 116	+ 5
Gardner	- 32	- 69
Grafton	- 88	- 184
Medfield	- 46	- 66
Metropolitan	- 108	- 87
Northampton	- 214	- 216
Taunton	- 117	- 137
Westborough	- 131	- 108
Worcester	- 131	- 36
Subtotal	-1219	-1191
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 71	- 133
Paul A. Dever	- 21	- 27
Walter E. Fernald	+ 100	+ 63
Charles V. Hogan	+ 34	+ 80
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 1	- 9
Rutland Heights	+ 3	+ 1
Wrentham	+ 3	0
Monson	- 71	- 281
Subtotal	- 22	- 306
For aged:		
Cushing	- 5	+ 9
Walnut Lodge	- 17	- 5
Subtotal	- 22	+ 4
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	-1263	-1493
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 16	+ 101
Aggregate, above	-1247	-1392

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*,
and institution, May 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	1			Gardner	19
		Northampton	6			Metropolitan	2
		Belchertown	1			Rutland Heights	1
		Subtotal	8			Subtotal	22
	Franklin-Hampshire				Gardner		
		Northampton	14			Gardner	16
		Worcester	1			Rutland Heights	1
		Rutland Heights	1			Subtotal	17
		Subtotal	16		Blackstone Valley		
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Worcester	7
		Northampton	11			Bridgewater	1
		Rutland Heights	1			Subtotal	8
		Subtotal	12		South Central		
	Springfield					Massachusetts MHC	1
		Metropolitan	1			Worcester	1
		Northampton	21			Subtotal	2
		Worcester	1		Worcester		
		Bridgewater	1			Gardner	2
		Subtotal	24			Metropolitan	1
	Westfield					Worcester	23
		Northampton	5			Rutland Heights	1
		Worcester	1			Monson	1
		Subtotal	6			Subtotal	28
	Total Region I		66		Total Region II		77

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted*, and institution, May 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		E Lindemann MHC	1			Danvers	16
		Metropolitan	2			Charles V Hogan	2
		Westborough	22			Subtotal	18
		Bridgewater	1		Haverhill		
		Subtotal	26			Massachusetts MHC	1
	Concord					Danvers	5
		Boston State	1			Northampton	1
		Metropolitan	7			Subtotal	7
		Subtotal	8		Lawrence		
	Lowell					Danvers	13
		H.C. Solomon MHC	18		Lynn		
		Worcester	1			Danvers	10
		Bridgewater	2			Bridgewater	2
		Subtotal	21			Subtotal	12
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Tri-City		
		Metropolitan	24			Metropolitan	20
		Walter E. Fernald	1			Walter E. Fernald	1
		Subtotal	25			Charles V Hogan	1
	Mystic Valley					Bridgewater	3
		Metropolitan	16			Subtotal	25
					Eastern Middlesex		
	Total Region III		96			Danvers	7
						Charles V. Hogan	1
						Subtotal	8
					Cape Ann		
						Boston State	1
						Danvers	15
						Subtotal	16
						Total Region IV	99

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, May 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number	
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital			
		Foxborough	1			Massachusetts MHC	5	
		Medfield	13			Boston State	16	
	Subtotal		14		Metropolitan	2		
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston				Westborough	1		
		Medfield	3		Worcester	1		
		Cushing	2		Walter E. Fernald	1		
	Subtotal		5		Bridgewater	3		
	South Shore				Subtotal	29		
		Massachusetts MHC	1		Boston University			
		Boston State	1			Massachusetts MHC	2	
	Medfield	20	Boston State			17		
	Metropolitan	1	Metropolitan		2			
	Taunton	1	Walter E. Fernald		1			
	Wrentham	1	Bridgewater		1			
	Bridgewater	1	Subtotal		23			
	Subtotal		26		Harbor			
	Greater Framingham					Massachusetts MHC	2	
		Westborough	16			E. Lindemann MHC	17	
		Cushing	1		Boston State	11		
	Subtotal		17		Subtotal	30		
Westborough-Marlborough			Mass. Mental Health Center					
	Taunton	1		Massachusetts MHC	39			
	Westborough	6		Boston State	4			
Rutland Heights	1	Westborough	1					
Subtotal		8	J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1				
Total Region V		70	Cushing	3				
			Bridgewater	2				
			Subtotal	50				
			Tufts Mental Health Center					
Boston State	20							
Bridgewater	4							
		Subtotal	24					
				Total Region VI		156		

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, May 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Gardner	1			H.C. Solomon MHC	1
		Taunton	17			Boston State	3
		Bridgewater	1			Danvers	2
		Subtotal	19			Gardner	1
	Brockton					Medfield	1
		Foxborough	15			Metropolitan	3
		Medfield	1			Northampton	7
		Taunton	1			Taunton	4
		Bridgewater	2			Westborough	2
		Subtotal	19			Worcester	2
	Fall River					Bridgewater	3
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	20			Total Out-of-State	29
		Taunton	1		Unknown		
		Bridgewater	2			H.C. Solomon MHC	1
		Subtotal	23			Boston State	1
	Foxborough					Danvers	1
		Foxborough	8			Foxborough	3
		Medfield	1			Northampton	1
		Northampton	1			Worcester	6
		Bridgewater	1			J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1
		Subtotal	11			Bridgewater	6
	New Bedford					Total Unknown	20
		Taunton	17				
		Bridgewater	1		Total, all new additions		720
		Subtotal	18				
	Plymouth						
		Metropolitan	1				
		Taunton	8				
		Subtotal	9				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	8				
	Total Region VII		107				

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution and age, May 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	7	26	24	5	62
	Mentally retarded	3	-	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region I	10	27	24	5	66
II	Mentally ill	10	28	19	15	72
	Mentally retarded	4	-	-	-	4
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region II	14	29	19	15	77
III	Mentally ill	5	39	32	16	92
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	2	-	3
	Total Region III	6	40	34	16	96
IV	Mentally ill	4	35	35	14	89 ^a
	Mentally retarded	4	-	1	-	5
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	2	-	5
	Total Region IV	8	38	38	14	99 ^a
V	Mentally ill	4	27	27	6	64
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	-	-	-	1	1
	Total Region V	6	27	27	10	70

*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, May 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	14	67	5	7	140
	Mentally retarded	3	-	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	-	7	3	-	10
	Total Region VI	17	74	55	10	156
VII	Mentally ill	3	43	49	5	100
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	3	3	-	7
	Total Region VII	4	46	52	5	107
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	2	14	6	4	26
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Out-of-State	2	17	6	4	29
Unknown	Mentally ill	1	6	3	1	13 ^b
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	5	1	-	6
	Total Unknown	1	12	4	1	20 ^b
Total	Mentally ill	50	285	247	73	658 ^c
	Mentally retarded	17	1	1	-	19
	Aged	-	-	-	6	6
	Correctional	1	24	11	1	37
	Total	68	310	259	80	720 ^c

*Address of patient

b Age of two patients unknown

c Age of three patients unknown



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

June 1972

Comments:

Eight months ago on November 1 a major recodification of Massachusetts laws governing admission to mental hospitals went into effect. One of its important specifications is that defendants in criminal cases who are of doubtful competence or criminal responsibility because of suspected mental disorder receive initial psychiatric examination in the court house or place of detention, rather than being admitted forthwith to mental hospital as in the past. Under the new law admission is restricted to defendants who, after preliminary examination, are found in need of further observation.

The number of admissions of defendants in criminal cases to the Department's institutions is shown below for the period November-June 1971, before the new law went into effect, and the period November-June 1972, after the new law had become operative.

Institution	November-June	
	1971	1972
E. Lindemann MHC	1	1
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	13	17
Massachusetts MHC	43	35
Boston State	116	76
Danvers	29	25
Foxborough	45	12
Gardner	71	2
Grafton	3	-
Medfield	66	29
Metropolitan	148	86
Northampton	168	50
Taunton	56	25
Westborough	70	46
Worcester	66	37
Total	895	441

Overall, the number of admissions of defendants after recodification (441) is about half of that observed before (895) and almost all the institutions are contributing to the reduction. The reduced number of admissions plus a shortened inpatient observation period, also prescribed by the new law (20 versus 35 days), should lead to the freeing of about 100 beds.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1971 through June 30, 1972

Inpatient units	6,489,499
Family care	161,390
Day care attendances	138,939
Outpatient visits	234,751
Total	7,024,579

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
June 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	638
J.C. Corrigan MHC	508
H.C. Solomon MHC	701
Massachusetts MHC	3131
Boston State	21367
Danvers	34256
Foxborough	18666
Gardner	23047
Grafton	19167
Medfield	17592
Metropolitan	26127
Northampton	35049
Taunton	26546
Westborough	29791
Worcester	20602
Subtotal	277118
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	29789
Paul A. Dever	43187
Walter E. Fernald	48110
Charles V. Hogan	7350
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	743
Rutland Heights	1310
Wrentham	42015
Monson	30563
Subtotal	203067
For aged:	
Cushing	16440
Walnut Lodge	1230
Subtotal	17670
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	497925
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	10689
Aggregate, above	508614



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
June 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	30
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4590
Danvers	802
Foxborough	932
Gardner	90
Grafton	-
Medfield	30
Metropolitan	1058
Northampton	330
Taunton	390
Westborough	30
Worcester	1024
Subtotal	9306
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	899
Paul A. Dever	360
Walter E. Fernald	600
Charles V. Hogan	270
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1089
Monson	900
Subtotal	4118
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	13424
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	13424



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
June 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	203	348	551
J.C. Corrigan MHC	147	156	303
H.C. Solomon MHC	183	72	255
Massachusetts MHC	492	787	1279
Boston State	680	154	834
Danvers	30	-	30
Foxborough	-	-	-
Gardner	4	-	4
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	74	102	176
Metropolitan	298	63	361
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	198	75	273
Westborough	352	19	371
Worcester	66	22	88
Subtotal	2727	1798	4525
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	307	307
Walter E. Fernald	-	294	294
Charles V. Hogan	-	2224	2224
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	3104	3104
Rutland Heights	-	313	313
Wrentham	-	128	128
Monson	-	48	48
Subtotal	-	6418	6418
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2727	8216	10943
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2727	8216	10943

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
June 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	244	32	276
J.C. Corrigan MHC	185	881	1066
H.C. Solomon MHC	502	577	1079
Massachusetts MHC	1653	2091	3744
Boston State	1238	4852	6090
Danvers	885	328	1213
Foxborough	418	42	460
Gardner	370	60	430
Grafton	1	17	18
Medfield	1331	653	1984
Metropolitan	1450	440	1890
Northampton	129	151	280
Taunton	1052	181	1233
Westborough	352	256	608
Worcester	1451	298	1749
Subtotal	11261	10859	22120
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	22	22
Paul A. Dever	-	8	8
Walter E. Fernald	1	204	205
Charles V. Hogan	8	341	349
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2	9	11
Rutland Heights	-	93	93
Wrentham	-	22	22
Monson	39	-	39
Subtotal	50	699	749
For aged:			
Cushing	-	1	1
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	1	1
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	11311	11559	22870
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	11311	11559	22870

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institutions, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients June 1972

Institutions and main function	Census 6/1/72	Additions		
		New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	21	16	10	26
J.C. Corrigan MHC	21	14	23	37
H.C. Solomon MHC	21	18	30	48
Massachusetts MHC	100	53	59	112
Boston State	721	51	204	255
Danvers	1180	62	106	168
Foxborough	642	31	72	103
Gardner	798	24	53	77
Grafton	652	-	16	16
Medfield	602	35	87	122
Metropolitan	912	78	167	245
Northampton	1214	60	117	177
Taunton	911	56	60	116
Westborough	1001	49	81	130
Worcester	714	29	91	120
Subtotal	9510	576	1154	1730
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1016	1	20	21
Paul A. Dever	1475	-	35	35
Walter E. Fernald	1674	8	54	62
Charles V. Hogan	248	1	23	24
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	33	2	10	12
Rutland Heights	67	3	1	4
Wrentham	1433	1	35	36
Monson	1027	-	42	42
Subtotal	6973	16	220	236
For aged:				
Cushing	546	3	10	13
Walnut Lodge	41	-	2	2
Subtotal	587	3	12	15
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	17070	595	1382	1977
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	355	37	25	62
Aggregate, above				
	17425	632	1399	2031

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients June 1972

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 6/30/72
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	27	27	20
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	41	41	17
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	49	49	20
Massachusetts MHC	-	107	107	105
Boston State	4	288	292	684
Danvers	9	189	198	1150
Foxborough	6	118	124	621
Gardner	7	96	103	772
Grafton	1	40	41	627
Medfield	5	120	125	599
Metropolitan	6	266	272	885
Northampton	6	235	241	1150
Taunton	6	149	155	872
Westborough	10	127	137	994
Worcester	6	172	178	656
Subtotal	66	2002	2068	9172
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	60	60	977
Paul A. Dever	1	81	82	1428
Walter E. Fernald	4	211	215	1521
Charles V. Hogan	1	32	33	239
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	10	10	35
Rutland Heights	-	9	9	62
Wrentham	2	94	96	1373
Monson	1	54	55	1014
Subtotal	9	551	560	6649
For aged:				
Cushing	5	6	11	548
Walnut Lodge	-	2	2	41
Subtotal	5	8	13	589
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	80	2557	2637	16410
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	60	60	357
Aggregate, above	80	2609	2689	16767

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
June 1 through June 30, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	7	16	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	16	14	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	11	18	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	49	53	-	-
Boston State	95	51	9	4
Danvers	79	62	9	9
Foxborough	27	31	6	6
Gardner	42	24	7	7
Grafton	-	-	4	1
Medfield	57	35	6	5
Metropolitan	80	78	7	6
Northampton	100	60	8	6
Taunton	57	56	8	6
Westborough	52	49	11	10
Worcester	57	29	7	6
Subtotal	729	576	82	66
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	1	-	-
Paul A. Dever	1	-	-	1
Walter E. Fernald	9	8	1	4
Charles V. Hogan	6	1	-	1
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2	2	-	-
Rutland Heights	3	3	-	-
Wrentham	3	1	1	2
Monson	4	-	3	1
Subtotal	29	16	5	9
For aged:				
Cushing	7	3	11	5
Walnut Lodge	1	-	1	-
Subtotal	8	3	12	5
Total above Dept. Mental Health	766	595	99	80
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	42	37	1	-
Aggregate, above	808	632	100	80

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
June 30 and June 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	June 30 minus June 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	0	- 1
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 8	- 4
H.C. Solomon MHC	0	- 1
Massachusetts MHC	- 2	+ 5
Boston State	- 14	- 37
Danvers	- 8	- 30
Foxborough	- 2	- 21
Gardner	- 34	- 26
Grafton	- 11	- 25
Medfield	- 21	- 3
Metropolitan	- 28	- 27
Northampton	- 1	- 64
Taunton	- 18	- 39
Westborough	- 47	- 7
Worcester	- 27	- 58
Subtotal	- 221	- 338
For mentally ill:		
Belchertown	- 22	- 39
Paul A. Dever	- 31	- 47
Walter E. Fernald	- 143	- 153
Charles V. Hogan	+ 4	- 9
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 3	+ 2
Rutland Heights	- 4	- 5
Wrentham	- 41	- 60
Monson	- 19	- 13
Subtotal	- 253	- 324
For aged:		
Cushing	- 4	+ 2
Walnut Lodge	0	0
Subtotal	- 4	+ 2
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 478	- 660
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 5	+ 2
Aggregate, above	- 473	- 658

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through June 30, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	41	148	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	218	195	3	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	201	221	-	1
Massachusetts MHC	584	530	1	3
Boston State	974	851	118	83
Danvers	861	754	190	172
Foxborough	397	375	79	47
Gardner	509	368	70	54
Grafton	62	-	48	39
Medfield	556	447	75	43
Metropolitan	978	956	83	88
Northampton	886	706	110	107
Taunton	644	626	120	73
Westborough	700	603	135	130
Worcester	647	536	127	73
Subtotal	8258	7316	1159	913
For mentally ill:				
Belchertown	11	9	15	11
Paul A. Dever	24	6	23	9
Walter E. Fernald	62	76	44	40
Charles V. Hogan	46	47	1	5
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	26	25	-	-
Rutland Heights	53	39	-	-
Wrentham	25	20	23	20
Monson	22	8	36	40
Subtotal	269	230	142	125
For aged:				
Cushing	117	94	123	119
Walnut Lodge	3	1	7	2
Subtotal	120	95	130	121
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	8647	7641	1431	1159
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	474	420	6	3
Aggregate, above	9121	8061	1437	1162

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
June 30 and July 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	June 30 minus July 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 22	- 2
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 12	+ 3
H.C. Solomon MHC	- 9	- 3
Massachusetts MHC	- 4	- 10
Boston State	- 93	- 120
Danvers	- 172	- 229
Foxborough	- 118	- 16
Gardner	- 66	- 95
Grafton	- 99	- 209
Medfield	- 67	- 69
Metropolitan	- 136	- 114
Northampton	- 215	- 280
Taunton	- 135	- 176
Westborough	- 178	- 115
Worcester	- 158	- 94
Subtotal	-1440	-1529
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 93	- 172
Paul A. Dever	- 52	- 74
Walter E. Fernald	- 43	- 90
Charles V. Hogan	+ 38	+ 71
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 4	- 7
Rutland Heights	- 1	- 4
Wrentham	- 38	- 60
Monson	- 90	- 294
Subtotal	- 275	- 630
For aged:		
Cushing	- 9	+ 11
Walnut Lodge	- 17	- 5
Subtotal	- 26	+ 6
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	-1741	-2153
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 21	+ 103
Aggregate, above	-1720	-2050

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted,*
and institution, June 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	4			Boston State	1
	Franklin-Hampshire					Gardner	16
		Metropolitan	1			Subtotal	17
		Northampton	13		Gardner		
		Subtotal	14		Gardner		6
	Holyoke-Chicopee				Blackstone Valley		
		Metropolitan	1			Metropolitan	1
		Northampton	8			Worcester	1
		Worcester	1			Bridgewater	1
		Belchertown	1			Subtotal	3
		Bridgewater	1		South Central		
		Subtotal	12		Worcester		5
	Springfield				Worcester		
		Northampton	22			H.C. Solomon MHC	1
	Westfield					Gardner	1
		Northampton	11			Metropolitan	1
		Rutland Heights	1			Worcester	11
		Bridgewater	1			Rutland Heights	1
		Subtotal	13			Bridgewater	2
						Subtotal	17
	Total Region I		65		Total Region II		48

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, June 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Massachusetts MHC	2			Danvers	12
		Westborough	24			Metropolitan	1
		Walter E. Fernald	2			Subtotal	13
		Cushing	1		Haverhill		
		Bridgewater	1			Danvers	8
		Subtotal	30			Bridgewater	1
	Concord					Subtotal	9
		Metropolitan	8		Lawrence		
		Walter E. Fernald	1			Danvers	6
		Subtotal	9		Lynn		
	Lowell					Danvers	15
		H.C. Solomon MHC	15		Tri-City		
		Danvers	1			E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Cushing	1			Metropolitan	23
		Subtotal	17			Subtotal	24
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Eastern Middlesex		
		Metropolitan	19			Danvers	6
		Taunton	1			Charles V. Hogan	1
		Westborough	1			Bridgewater	1
		Bridgewater	1			Subtotal	8
		Subtotal	22		Cape Ann		
	Mystic Valley					Danvers	13
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Bridgewater	1
		Metropolitan	16			Subtotal	14
		Subtotal	17				
						Total Region IV	89
	Total Region III		95				

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, June 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
		Medfield	13			Massachusetts MHC	5
		Westborough	1			Boston State	10
		Subtotal	14			Metropolitan	1
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston					Walter E. Fernald	4
		Bridgewater	1			J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1
	South Shore					Wrentham	1
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Bridgewater	6
		Medfield	20			Subtotal	28
		Metropolitan	1		Boston University		
		Taunton	2			Massachusetts MHC	3
		Westborough	1			Boston State	11
		Worcester	1			J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1
			Subtotal		26		Bridgewater
	Greater Framingham					Subtotal	18
		Westborough	15		Harbor		
	Westborough-Marlborough					Massachusetts MHC	3
		Westborough	5				E. Lindemann MHC
Total Region V				Boston State		5	
		61		Metropolitan		1	
				Bridgewater		2	
				Subtotal	24		
			Mass. Mental Health Center				
				Massachusetts MHC	36		
				Boston State	3		
				Metropolitan	1		
				Bridgewater	2		
				Subtotal	42		
			Tufts Mental Health Center				
				Massachusetts MHC	1		
				Boston State	16		
				Subtotal	17		
					Total Region VI	129	

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, June 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Gardner	1			J.C. Corrigan MHC	2
		Taunton	24			H.C. Solomon MHC	1
		Rutland Heights	1			Boston State	4
		Subtotal	26			Danvers	1
	Brockton					Foxborough	1
		Foxborough	24			Metropolitan	1
		Medfield	1			Northampton	1
		Metropolitan	1			Taunton	1
		Bridgewater	2			Westborough	1
		Subtotal	28			Worcester	1
	Fall River					Cushing	1
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	12			Bridgewater	7
		Metropolitan	1			Subtotal	22
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Unknown		
		Bridgewater	2			H.C. Solomon MHC	1
		Subtotal	16			Massachusetts MHC	1
	Foxborough					E. Lindemann MHC	2
		Foxborough	6			Boston State	1
	Plymouth					Medfield	1
		Taunton	6			Northampton	1
	Taunton					Westborough	1
		Taunton	22			Worcester	9
		Bridgewater	1			Bridgewater	1
		Subtotal	23			Subtotal	18
	Total Region VII		105		Total, all new additions		632

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution and age, June 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	7	24	25	5	61
	Mentally retarded	1	-	1	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Region I	8	25	27	5	65
II	Mentally ill	4	21	14	4	44a
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	1	1	-	3
	Total Region II	5	23	15	4	48a
III	Mentally ill	5	38	36	8	88a
	Mentally retarded	3	-	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	2	2
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Region III	8	39	37	10	95a
IV	Mentally ill	2	34	34	15	85
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region IV	2	38	34	15	89
V	Mentally ill	6	22	24	8	60
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	1	1
	Total Region V	6	22	24	9	61

*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution and age, June 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	7	49	35	18	109
	Mentally retarded	5	2	-	-	7
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	3	8	2	-	13
	Total Region VI	15	59	37	18	129
VII	Mentally ill	4	46	31	17	98
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	4	1	-	5
	Total Region VII	6	50	32	17	105
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	9	4	1	14
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	5	1	-	7
	Total Out-of-State	1	14	5	2	22
Unknown	Mentally ill	1	8	3	1	17 ^b
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	1	-	1
	Total Unknown	1	8	4	1	18 ^b
Total	Mentally ill	36	251	206	77	576 ^c
	Mentally retarded	11	4	1	-	16
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	5	23	8	1	37
	Total	52	278	215	81	632 ^c

*Address of patient

b Age of four patients unknown

c Age of six patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

July 1972

Comments:

There is usefulness in reviewing major trends in the activities of Massachusetts institutions for mental disorders in order to gain an idea of what may be expected from them during the year that has just begun. The data below compare the annual number of units of service of various types provided to patients by these institutions during the five fiscal years 1968 through 1972.

<u>Fiscal year</u>	<u>Inpatient units</u>	<u>Family care units</u>	<u>Day care attendances</u>	<u>Outpatient visits</u>
1968	8,876,148	111,104	94,603	137,575
1969	8,386,641	115,246	100,823	174,535
1970	7,768,049	120,906	118,083	180,179
1971	7,157,243	136,645	127,431	218,906
1972	6,489,499	161,390	138,939	234,751

Over the five year period the changes are striking. Decreasing emphasis on the provision of inpatient care has taken place (minus 26.9 per cent). Simultaneously, however, there has been marked increase in attention to the provision of alternate forms of service--family care (plus 45.3 percent), day care (plus 46.9 percent), and outpatient care (plus 70.6 percent).

Very probably this system of mental institutions, traditionally oriented toward inpatient care, will continue its reorientation toward other forms of treatment, alternatives that offer less risk of alienation between the patient and the community.

Definitions of terms are found on next page.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1 Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1972 through July 31, 1972

Inpatient units	506,075
Family care units	12,903
Day care attendances	9,668
Outpatient visits	19,882
Total	548,528

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
July 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	688
J.C. Corrigan MHC	409
H.C. Solomon MHC	761
Massachusetts MHC	3168
Boston State	20739
Danvers	34710
Foxborough	18923
Gardner	23498
Grafton	19006
Medfield	17657
Metropolitan	26125
Northampton	35042
Taunton	26994
Westborough	30458
Worcester	20393
Subtotal	278571
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	28704
Paul A. Dever	42671
Walter E. Fernald	44739
Charles V. Hogan	7471
J.T. Berry Rehab Ctr	518
Rutland Heights	832
Wrentham	41536
Monson	31195
Subtotal	197666
For aged:	
Cushing	17194
Walnut Lodge	1257
Subtotal	18451
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	494688
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	11387
Aggregate, above	506075



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
July 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	30
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4650
Danvers	751
Foxborough	961
Gardner	92
Grafton	-
Medfield	31
Metropolitan	1037
Northampton	341
Taunton	382
Westborough	-
Worcester	1054
Subtotal	9329
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	939
Paul A. Dever	372
Walter E. Fernald	620
Charles V. Hogan	279
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1147
Monson	217
Subtotal	3574
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	12903
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	12903



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
July 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	277	408	685
J.C. Corrigan MHC	113	80	193
H.C. Solomon MHC	88	47	135
Massachusetts MHC	424	693	1117
Boston State	1293	954	2247
Danvers	15	-	15
Foxborough	-	-	-
Gardner	2	-	2
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	64	66	130
Metropolitan	219	43	262
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	141	48	189
Westborough	189	308	497
Worcester	71	28	99
Subtotal	2896	2675	5571
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	271	271
Walter E. Fernald	-	-	-
Charles V. Hogan	-	1549	1549
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1908	1908
Rutland Heights	-	240	240
Wrentham	-	129	129
Monson	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	4097	4097
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2896	6772	9668
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2896	6772	9668

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
July 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
J. C. Corrigan MHC	145	747	892
H. C. Solomon MHC	378	542	920
Massachusetts MHC	1671	1587	3258
Boston State	1435	3057	4492
Danvers	1172	403	1575
Foxborough	364	26	390
Gardner	334	138	472
Grafton	1	12	13
Medfield	912	543	1455
Metropolitan	1420	422	1842
Northampton	114	83	197
Taunton	870	158	1028
Westborough	514	175	689
Worcester	1729	314	2043
Subtotal	11059	8207	19266
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	2	22	24
Paul A. Dever	-	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	1	126	127
Charles V. Hogan	18	264	282
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	8	10	18
Rutland Heights	1	91	92
Wrentham	-	10	10
Monson	60	1	61
Subtotal	90	524	614
For aged:			
Cushing	-	2	2
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	2	2
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	11149	8733	19882
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	11149	8733	19882

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institutions, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients July 1972

Institutions and main function	Census 7/1/72	Additions		
		New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	20	42	29	71
J.C. Corrigan MHC	17	10	14	24
H.C. Solomon MHC	20	19	20	39
Massachusetts MHC	105	44	48	92
Boston State	684	58	188	246
Danvers	1150	55	117	172
Foxborough	621	27	88	115
Gardner	772	37	69	106
Grafton	627	-	17	17
Medfield	599	33	81	114
Metropolitan	885	65	161	226
Northampton	1150	59	116	175
Taunton	872	64	65	129
Westborough	994	52	97	149
Worcester	656	37	74	111
Subtotal	9172	602	1151	1753
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	977	1	41	42
Paul A. Dever	1428	1	95	96
Walter E. Fernald	1521	12	232	244
Charles V. Hogan	239	6	54	60
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	35	2	20	22
Rutland Heights	62	4	-	4
Wrentham	1373	2	70	72
Monson	1014	-	61	61
Subtotal	6649	28	571	599
For aged:				
Cushing	548	10	5	15
Walnut Lodge	41	-	1	1
Subtotal	589	10	6	16
Total above, Dept. Mental Health				
	16410	640	1724	2364
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	357	35	19	54
Aggregate, above				
	16767	675	1739	2414

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients July 1972

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 7/31/72
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	47	47	44
J. C. Corrigan MHC	-	27	27	14
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	36	36	23
Massachusetts MHC	-	98	98	99
Boston State	9	278	287	643
Danvers	13	175	188	1134
Foxborough	3	116	119	617
Gardner	2	89	91	787
Grafton	5	33	38	606
Medfield	2	120	122	591
Metropolitan	9	226	235	876
Northampton	14	166	180	1145
Taunton	4	122	126	875
Westborough	10	124	134	1009
Worcester	7	118	125	642
Subtotal	78	1742	1820	9105
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	91	91	928
Paul A. Dever	-	119	119	1405
Walter E. Fernald	-	252	252	1513
Charles V. Hogan	-	54	54	245
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	25	25	32
Rutland Heights	-	3	3	63
Wrentham	4	87	91	1354
Monson	-	53	53	1022
Subtotal	4	682	686	6562
For aged:				
Cushing	8	4	12	551
Walnut Lodge	-	2	2	40
Subtotal	8	6	14	591
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	90	2426	2516	16258
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	46	46	365
Aggregate, above	90	2468	2558	16623

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8 New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through July 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	16	42	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	9	10	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	17	19	1	-
Massachusetts MHC	49	44	-	-
Boston State	79	58	8	9
Danvers	61	55	19	13
Foxborough	30	27	7	3
Gardner	54	37	6	2
Grafton	-	-	1	5
Medfield	52	33	6	2
Metropolitan	68	65	5	9
Northampton	73	59	7	14
Taunton	58	64	7	4
Westborough	45	52	9	10
Worcester	49	37	4	7
Subtotal	660	602	80	78
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	1	1	-
Paul A. Dever	2	1	1	-
Walter E. Fernald	8	12	1	-
Charles V. Hogan	3	6	1	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2	2	-	-
Rutland Heights	1	4	-	-
Wrentham	6	2	1	4
Monson	1	-	6	-
Subtotal	23	28	11	4
For aged:				
Cushing	8	10	9	8
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	8	10	9	8
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	691	640	100	90
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	23	35	-	-
Aggregate, above	714	675	100	90

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
July 31 and July 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	July 31 minus July 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	- 1	+ 24
J. C. Corrigan MHC	- 2	- 3
H. C. Solomon MHC	- 2	+ 3
Massachusetts MHC	- 3	- 6
Boston State	+ 6	- 41
Danvers	- 13	- 16
Foxborough	+ 5	- 4
Gardner	- 36	+ 15
Grafton	- 1	- 21
Medfield	- 17	- 8
Metropolitan	- 18	- 9
Northampton	- 24	- 5
Taunton	- 31	+ 3
Westborough	- 35	+ 15
Worcester	+ 18	- 14
Subtotal	- 154	- 67
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 102	- 49
Paul A. Dever	- 27	- 23
Walter E. Fernald	- 72	- 8
Charles V. Hogan	- 15	+ 6
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 20	- 3
Rutland Heights	- 1	+ 1
Wrentham	- 44	- 19
Monson	- 45	+ 8
Subtotal	- 326	- 87
For aged:		
Cushing	0	+ 3
Walnut Lodge	- 1	- 1
Subtotal	- 1	+ 2
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 481	- 152
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 18	+ 8
Aggregate, above	- 499	- 144

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through July 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	16	42	-	-
J. C. Corrigan MHC	9	10	-	-
H. C. Solomon MHC	17	19	1	-
Massachusetts MHC	49	44	-	-
Boston State	79	58	8	9
Danvers	61	55	19	13
Foxborough	30	27	7	3
Gardner	54	37	6	2
Grafton	-	-	1	5
Medfield	52	33	6	2
Metropolitan	68	65	5	9
Northampton	73	59	7	14
Taunton	58	64	7	4
Westborough	45	52	9	10
Worcester	49	37	4	7
Subtotal	660	602	80	78
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	1	1	-
Paul A. Dever	2	1	1	-
Walter E. Fernald	8	12	1	-
Charles V. Hogan	3	6	1	-
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2	2	-	-
Rutland Heights	1	4	-	-
Wrentham	6	2	1	4
Monson	1	-	6	-
Subtotal	23	28	11	4
For aged:				
Cushing	8	10	9	8
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	8	10	9	8
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	691	640	100	90
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	23	35	-	-
Aggregate, above	714	675	100	90

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
July 31 and July 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	July 31 minus July 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	- 1	+ 24
J. C. Corrigan MHC	- 2	- 3
H. C. Solomon MHC	- 2	+ 3
Massachusetts MHC	- 3	- 6
Boston State	+ 6	- 41
Danvers	- 13	- 16
Foxborough	+ 5	- 4
Gardner	- 36	+ 15
Grafton	- 1	- 21
Medfield	- 17	- 8
Metropolitan	- 18	- 9
Northampton	- 24	- 5
Taunton	- 31	+ 3
Westborough	- 35	+ 15
Worcester	+ 18	- 14
Subtotal	- 154	- 67
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 102	- 49
Paul A. Dever	- 27	- 23
Walter E. Fernald	- 72	- 8
Charles V. Hogan	- 15	+ 6
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 20	- 3
Rutland Heights	- 1	+ 1
Wrentham	- 44	- 19
Monson	- 45	+ 8
Subtotal	- 326	- 87
For aged:		
Cushing	0	+ 3
Walnut Lodge	- 1	- 1
Subtotal	- 1	+ 2
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 481	- 152
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 18	+ 8
Aggregate, above	- 499	- 144

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*,
and institution, July 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	3			Gardner	21
	Franklin-Hampshire					Metropolitan	1
		Northampton	7			Subtotal	22
		Bridgewater	1		Gardner		
		Subtotal	8			Gardner	12
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Rutland Heights	2
		Northampton	16			Subtotal	14
		Worcester	1		Blackstone Valley		
		Belchertown	1			Gardner	1
		Subtotal	18			Northampton	1
	Springfield					Worcester	7
		Northampton	23			Rutland Heights	1
		Worcester	1			Subtotal	10
		Walter E. Fernald	1		South Central		
		Rutland Heights	1			Gardner	1
		Bridgewater	1			Northampton	1
		Subtotal	27			Worcester	5
	Westfield					Bridgewater	1
		Northampton	5			Subtotal	8
		Worcester	1		Worcester		
		Subtotal	6			Worcester	16
	Total Region I		62		Total Region II		70

*Address of patient

List of names	
1	...
2	...
3	...
4	...
5	...
6	...
7	...
8	...
9	...
10	...
11	...
12	...
13	...
14	...
15	...
16	...
17	...
18	...
19	...
20	...
21	...
22	...
23	...
24	...
25	...
26	...
27	...
28	...
29	...
30	...
31	...
32	...
33	...
34	...
35	...
36	...
37	...
38	...
39	...
40	...
41	...
42	...
43	...
44	...
45	...
46	...
47	...
48	...
49	...
50	...

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, July 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Massachusetts MHC	1		Danvers		14
		E. Lindemann MHC	1		Charles V. Hogan		1
		Gardner	1		Subtotal		15
		Metropolitan	2		Haverhill		
		Westborough	25		Danvers		5
		Walter E. Fernald	2		Lawrence		
		Bridgewater	2		Danvers		10
		Subtotal	34		Lynn		
	Concord				Danvers		8
		Metropolitan	3		Charles V. Hogan		1
	Lowell				Bridgewater		1
		H.C. Solomon MHC	18		Subtotal		10
		Walter E. Fernald	2		Tri-City		
		Cushing	2		Danvers		3
		Bridgewater	1		Metropolitan		22
		Subtotal	23		Charles V. Hogan		1
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Subtotal		26
		Metropolitan	22		Eastern Middlesex		
		Walter E. Fernald	2		Danvers		6
		Cushing	1		Metropolitan		1
		Subtotal	25		Charles V. Hogan		2
	Mystic Valley				Bridgewater		1
		Massachusetts MHC	1		Subtotal		10
		Metropolitan	10		Cape Ann		
		Westborough	1		Danvers		8
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Bridgewater		1
		Cushing	1		Subtotal		9
		Subtotal	14		Total Region IV		85
	Total Region III		99				

*Address of patient

$$\frac{\cos(x)}{\sin(x)} = \cot(x)$$

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, July 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood	Massachusetts MHC	2	VI	Boston State Hospital	Massachusetts MHC	4
		Foxborough	1			Boston State	11
		Medfield	11			Cushing	1
		Wrentham	1			Bridgewater	4
		Cushing	2			Subtotal	20
		Subtotal	17		Boston University	Massachusetts MHC	6
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston	Medfield	6			Boston State	21
		Metropolitan	1			Metropolitan	1
		Cushing	1			Walter E. Fernald	2
		Subtotal	8			J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1
	South Shore	Bridgewater				Bridgewater	5
		Boston State	1			Subtotal	36
		Medfield	14		Harbor	Massachusetts MHC	2
		Metropolitan	1			E. Lindemann MHC	38
	Greater Framingham	Subtotal	16			Boston State	6
		Metropolitan	1			Charles V. Hogan	1
		Westborough	20			Cushing	1
		Wrentham	1			Bridgewater	1
		Cushing	1			Subtotal	49
		Bridgewater	1		Mass. Mental Health Center	Massachusetts MHC	25
	Westborough-Marlborough	Subtotal	24			Boston State	1
		Westborough	6			J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1
		Taunton	1			Bridgewater	2
		Worcester	1			Subtotal	29
		Subtotal	8		Tufts Mental Health Center	Boston State	14
	Total Region V		73			Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	15
						Total Region VI	149

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, July 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		H.C. Solomon MHC	1			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Taunton	20			E. Lindemann MHC	2
		Subtotal	21			Boston State	2
	Brockton					Foxborough	1
		Massachusetts MHC	2			Gardner	1
		Foxborough	16			Medfield	2
		Taunton	1			Northampton	3
		Paul A. Dever	1			Taunton	3
		Bridgewater	3			Worcester	1
		Subtotal	23			Walter E. Fernald	2
	Fall River					Bridgewater	3
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	9			Total Out-of-State	21
		Taunton	4		Unknown		
		Subtotal	13			E. Lindemann MHC	1
	Foxborough					Boston State	2
		Foxborough	8			Worcester	4
		Taunton	1			Bridgewater	2
		Bridgewater	1			Total Unknown	9
		Subtotal	10				
	New Bedford				Total, all new additions		675
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	1				
		Taunton	12				
		Bridgewater	2				
		Subtotal	15				
	Plymouth						
		Danvers	1				
		Foxborough	1				
		Taunton	12				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	15				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	10				
	Total Region VII		107				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution, and age, July 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	2	24	22	7	57 ^b
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Region I	4	26	23	7	62 ^b
II	Mentally ill	6	31	24	5	66
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	1	-	1
	Total Region II	8	32	25	5	70
III	Mentally ill	7	38	32	8	85
	Mentally retarded	6	1	-	-	7
	Aged	-	-	-	4	4
	Correctional	1	1	1	-	3
	Total Region III	14	40	33	12	99
IV	Mentally ill	4	23	28	22	77
	Mentally retarded	4	-	1	-	5
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	1	-	3
	Total Region IV	8	25	30	22	85
V	Mentally ill	6	35	16	9	66
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	4	4
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region V	8	36	16	13	73

*Address of patient

b Age of two patients unknown



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution, and age, July 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	12	61	44	11	129 ^a
	Mentally retarded	3	2	-	-	5
	Aged	-	-	-	2	2
	Correctional	-	8	5	-	13
	Total Region VI	15	71	49	13	149 ^a
VII	Mentally ill	5	47	36	11	99
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	6	1	-	7
	Total Region VII	6	53	37	11	107
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	13	3	-	16
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	1	-	3
	Total Out-of-State	2	15	4	-	21
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	4	2	1	7
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Unknown	-	5	3	1	9
Total	Mentally ill	42	276	207	74	602 ^c
	Mentally retarded	22	5	1	-	28
	Aged	-	-	-	10	10
	Correctional	1	22	12	-	35
	Total	65	303	220	84	675 ^c

*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown

b Age of two patients unknown

c Age of three patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution, and age, July 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	12	61	44	11	129 ^a
	Mentally retarded	3	2	-	-	5
	Aged	-	-	-	2	2
	Correctional	-	8	5	-	13
	Total Region VI	15	71	49	13	149 ^a
VII	Mentally ill	5	47	36	11	99
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	6	1	-	7
	Total Region VII	6	53	37	11	107
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	13	3	-	16
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	1	-	3
	Total Out-of-State	2	15	4	-	21
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	4	2	1	7
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Unknown	-	5	3	1	9
Total	Mentally ill	42	276	207	74	602 ^c
	Mentally retarded	22	5	1	-	28
	Aged	-	-	-	10	10
	Correctional	1	22	12	-	35
	Total	65	303	220	84	675 ^c

*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown

b Age of two patients unknown

c Age of three patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

August 1972

Comments:

The data below are for the two months period, July - August, of the current fiscal year, are derived from Table 13 of the respective Monthly Reports, and deal with the 1315 new admissions to inpatient care that took place during that time in the 26 institutions covered by the reports.

The percent distribution of the admissions according to the mental health region in which the patient resided shows that the highest proportion is from Region VI (23.4 percent) while the lowest is from Region I (9.3 percent).

When distributed by age, a little less than half (44.0 percent) of the new admissions are 18 to 34 years old at time of admission and about a third (34.8 percent) are 35 to 64. The proportion under 18 years of age (9.4 percent) and that 65 or over (11.4 percent) are about equal.

Region		Age (years)	
I	9.3	<18	9.4
II	9.9	18-34	44.0
III	13.4	35-64	34.8
IV	13.5	65+	11.4
V	10.4	Unknown	0.5
VI	23.4	Total	100.1
VII	16.0	N=1315	
Out-of-State	2.6		
Unknown	1.5		
Total	100.0		
N=1315			

Government Documents
Collection
NOV 27 1972
University of Massachusetts

Note: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7.

Received of the Treasurer of the
Board of Directors of the
City of New York
the sum of \$100.00
for the year 1874

Wm. A. R.

1874

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1972 through August 31, 1972

Inpatient units	1,004,081
Family care units	25,602
Day care attendances	20,684
Outpatient visits	41,910
Total	1,092,277

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

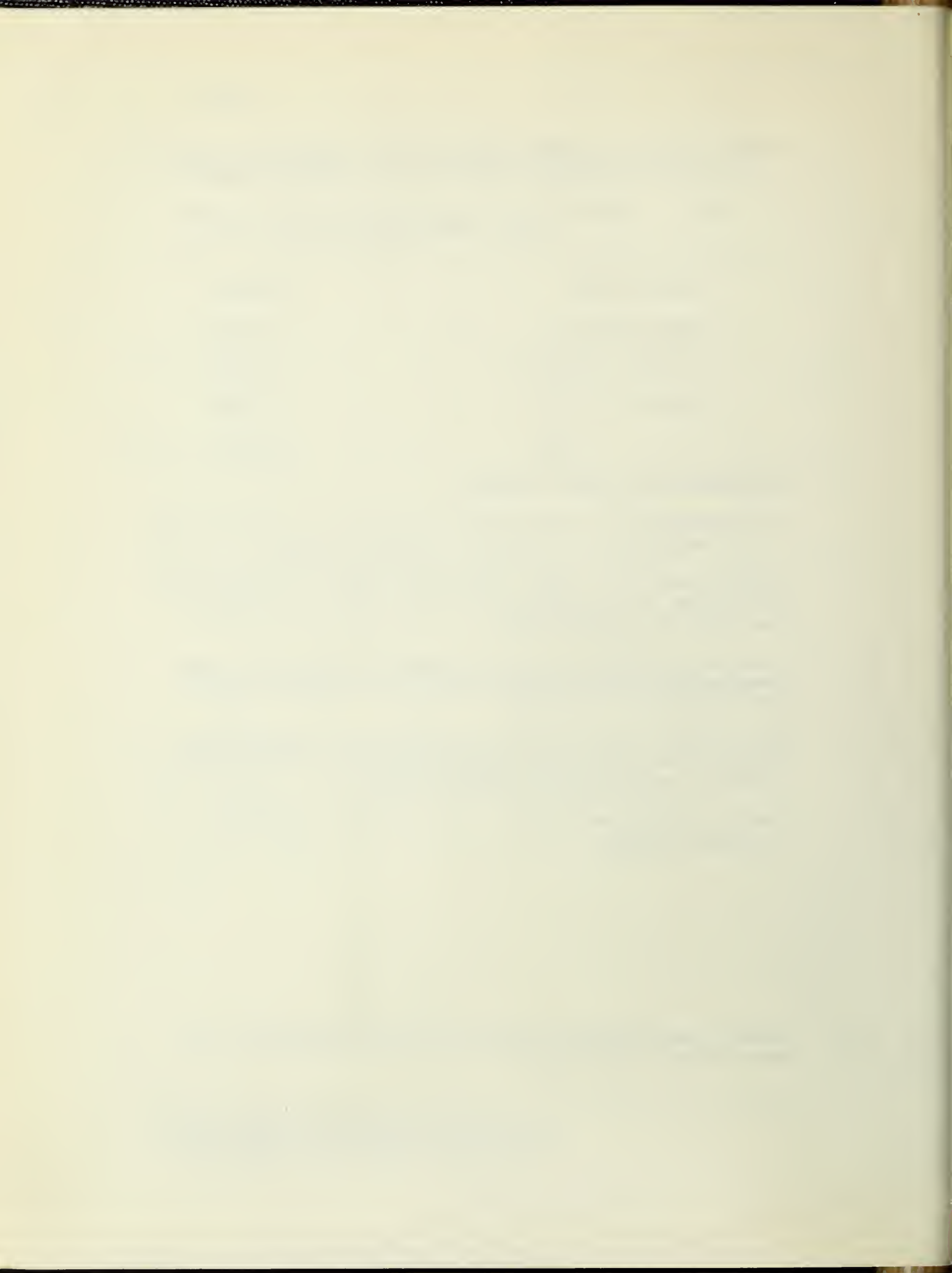
A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

Note: Outpatient visits includes data for Lindemann MHC which were omitted in July report.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
August 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	723
J. C. Corrigan MHC	402
H. C. Solomon MHC	948
Massachusetts MHC	3293
Boston State	20361
Danvers	34360
Foxborough	18730
Gardner	23611
Grafton	18191
Medfield	17251
Metropolitan	25992
Northampton	34689
Taunton	26911
Westborough	30203
Worcester	19634
Subtotal	275299
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	22215
Paul A. Dever	42946
Walter E. Fernald	45448
Charles V. Hogan	7688
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	760
Rutland Heights	1214
Wrentham	41669
Monson	30916
Subtotal	192856
For aged:	
Cushing	17241
Walnut Lodge	1239
Subtotal	18480
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	486645
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	11371
Aggregate, above	498006



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
August 1972

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4588
Danvers	772
Foxborough	950
Gardner	62
Grafton	-
Medfield	31
Metropolitan	1029
Northampton	318
Taunton	345
Westborough	31
Worcester	1020
Subtotal	9146
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	961
Paul A. Dever	372
Walter E. Fernald	620
Charles V. Hogan	279
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1104
Monson	217
Subtotal	3553
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	12699
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	12699

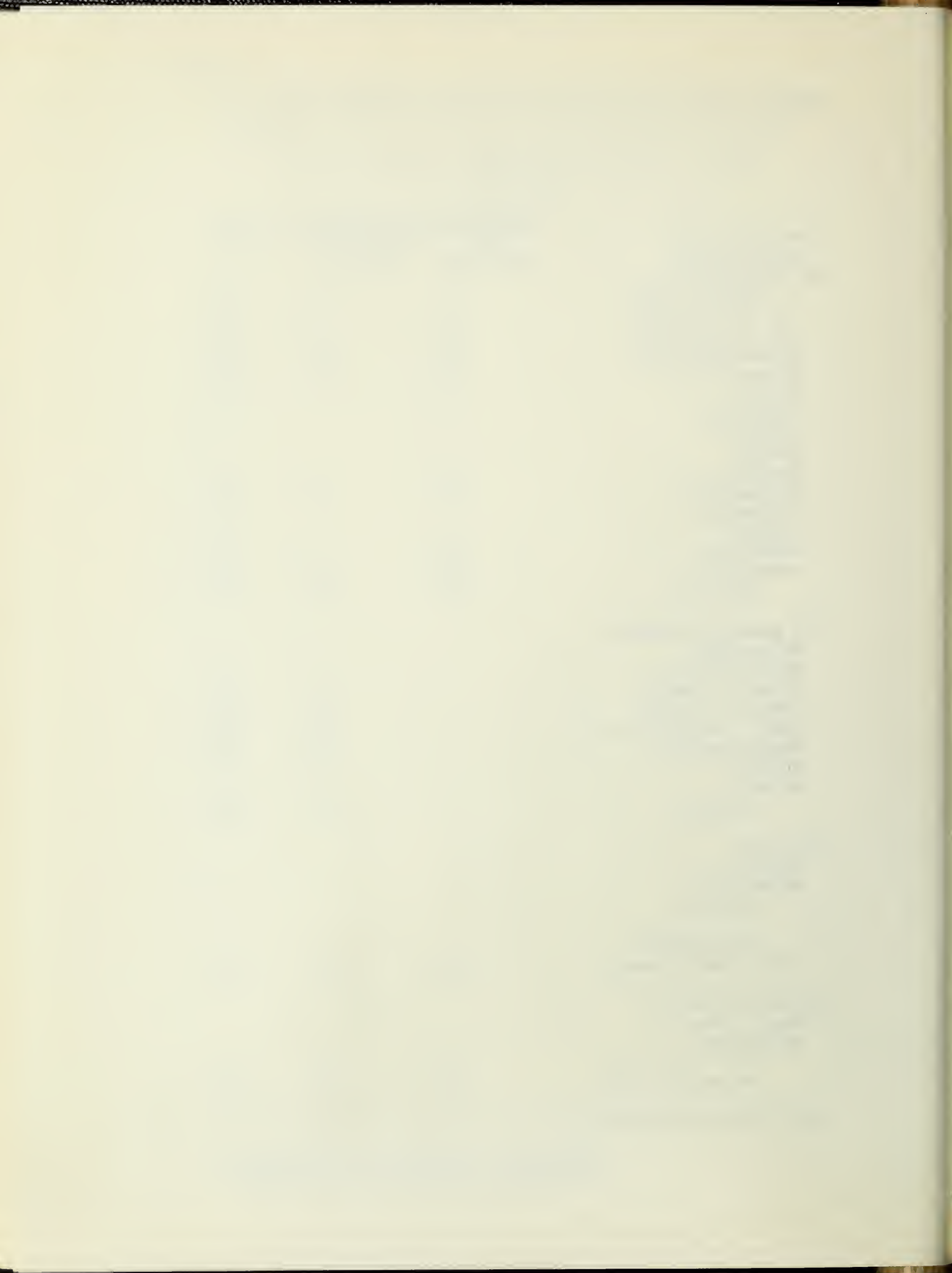


MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
August 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former	not former	
	inpatients*	inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	421	471	892
J.C. Corrigan MHC	113	80	193
H.C. Solomon MHC	228	51	279
Massachusetts MHC	491	730	1221
Boston State	795	1350	2145
Danvers	24	6	30
Foxborough	-	-	-
Gardner	14	-	14
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	108	79	187
Metropolitan	252	78	330
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	165	46	211
Westborough	341	17	358
Worcester	62	29	91
Subtotal	3014	2937	5951
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	235	235
Walter E. Fernald	-	-	-
Charles V. Hogan	-	1654	1654
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	2766	2766
Rutland Heights	-	292	292
Wrentham	-	118	118
Monson	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	5065	5065
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	3014	8002	11016
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	3014	8002	11016

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patient during
August 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	122	563	685
J. C. Corrigan MHC	122	839	961
H. C. Solomon MHC	500	700	1200
Massachusetts MHC	1323	1737	3060
Boston State	1800	3294	5094
Danvers	1451	454	1905
Foxborough	314	76	390
Gardner	328	60	388
Grafton	-	10	10
Medfield	859	329	1188
Metropolitan	1410	403	1813
Northampton	140	106	246
Taunton	938	219	1157
Westborough	347	269	616
Worcester	1747	274	2021
Subtotal	11401	9333	20734
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	8	16	24
Paul A. Dever	-	3	3
Walter E. Fernald	3	195	198
Hogan Regional Ctr.	29	295	324
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	4	8	12
Rutland Heights	-	89	89
Wrentham	8	59	67
Monson	54	-	54
Subtotal	106	665	771
For aged:			
Cushing	-	5	5
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	5	5
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	11507	10003	21510
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	11507	10003	21510

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients August 1972

Institutions and main function	Census 8/1/72	Additions		
		New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	44	35	31	66
J.C. Corrigan MHC	14	13	13	26
H.C. Solomon MHC	23	19	27	46
Massachusetts MHC	99	43	59	102
Boston State	643	62	226	288
Danvers	1134	68	111	179
Foxborough	617	31	77	108
Gardner	787	27	55	82
Grafton	606	-	18	18
Medfield	591	21	74	95
Metropolitan	876	67	165	232
Northampton	1145	57	130	187
Taunton	875	59	72	131
Westborough	1009	42	99	141
Worcester	642	35	81	116
Subtotal	9105	579	1218	1797
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	928	-	57	57
Paul A. Dever	1405	1	83	84
Walter E. Fernald	1513	13	159	172
Charles V. Hogan	245	4	40	44
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	32	1	19	20
Rutland Heights	63	1	-	1
Wrentham	1354	3	77	80
Monson	1022	-	55	55
Subtotal	6562	23	489	512
For aged:				
Cushing	551	5	13	18
Walnut Lodge	40	-	1	1
Subtotal	591	5	14	19
Total above, Dept. Mental Health				
	16258	607	1711	2318
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	365	33	26	59
Aggregate, above				
	16623	640	1728	2368

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients August 1972

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 8/31/72
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	86	86	24
J. C. Corrigan MHC	-	32	32	8
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	42	42	27
Massachusetts MHC	-	100	100	101
Boston State	3	269	272	659
Danvers	15	179	194	1119
Foxborough	3	103	106	619
Gardner	8	68	76	793
Grafton	-	51	51	573
Medfield	1	123	124	562
Metropolitan	4	235	239	869
Northampton	9	191	200	1132
Taunton	6	122	128	878
Westborough	7	168	175	975
Worcester	5	141	146	612
Subtotal	61	1890	1951	8951
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	43	44	941
Paul A. Dever	-	66	66	1423
Walter E. Fernald	1	141	142	1543
Charles V. Hogan	-	39	39	250
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	15	15	37
Rutland Heights	-	1	1	63
Wrentham	1	73	74	1360
Monson	2	69	71	1006
Subtotal	5	446	451	6623
For aged:				
Cushing	4	4	8	561
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	41
Subtotal	4	4	8	602
Total above, Dept. Mental Health				
	70	2330	2400	16176
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	1	62	63	361
Aggregate, above				
	71	2383	2454	16537

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
August 1 through August 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	7	35	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	13	13	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	16	19	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	45	43	-	-
Boston State	78	62	9	3
Danvers	77	68	13	15
Foxborough	32	31	4	3
Gardner	29	27	7	8
Grafton	-	-	4	-
Medfield	46	21	3	1
Metropolitan	92	67	10	4
Northampton	79	57	13	9
Taunton	52	59	11	6
Westborough	49	42	13	7
Worcester	53	35	7	5
Subtotal	668	579	94	61
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	2	-	-	1
Paul A. Dever	-	1	-	-
Walter E. Fernald	7	13	2	1
Charles V. Hogan	5	4	-	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1	1	-	-
Rutland Heights	4	1	-	-
Wrentham	3	3	2	1
Monson	1	-	3	2
Subtotal	23	23	7	5
For aged:				
Cushing	9	5	15	4
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	9	5	15	4
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	700	607	116	70
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	49	33	-	1
Aggregate, above	749	640	116	71

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
August 31 and August 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	August 31 minus August 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 5	- 20
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 6	- 6
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 9	+ 4
Massachusetts MHC	+ 10	+ 2
Boston State	- 10	+ 16
Danvers	+ 5	- 15
Foxborough	- 7	+ 2
Gardner	+ 13	+ 6
Grafton	- 3	- 33
Medfield	- 2	- 29
Metropolitan	- 6	- 7
Northampton	- 12	- 13
Taunton	- 4	+ 3
Westborough	+ 1	- 34
Worcester	- 23	- 30
Subtotal	- 18	- 154
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 21	+ 13
Paul A. Dever	+ 10	+ 18
Walter E. Fernald	+ 62	+ 30
Chas. V. Hogan	+ 18	+ 5
John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 12	+ 5
Rutland Heights	- 1	0
Wrentham	+ 26	+ 6
Monson	- 42	- 16
Subtotal	+ 106	+ 61
For Aged		
Cushing	0	+ 10
Walnut Lodge	- 1	+ 1
Subtotal	- 1	+ 11
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	+ 87	- 82
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 32	- 4
Aggregate, above	+ 119	- 86

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through August 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	23	77	-	-
J. C. Corrigan MHC	22	23	-	-
H. C. Solomon MHC	33	38	1	-
Massachusetts MHC	94	87	-	-
Boston State	157	120	17	12
Danvers	138	123	32	28
Foxborough	62	58	11	6
Gardner	83	64	13	10
Grafton	-	-	5	5
Medfield	98	54	9	3
Metropolitan	160	132	15	13
Northampton	152	116	20	23
Taunton	110	123	18	10
Westborough	94	94	22	17
Worcester	102	72	11	12
Subtotal	1328	1181	174	139
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	2	1	1	1
Paul A. Dever	2	2	1	-
Walter E. Fernald	15	25	3	1
Charles V. Hogan	8	10	1	-
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	3	3	-	-
Rutland Heights	5	5	-	-
Wrentham	9	5	3	5
Monson	2	-	9	2
Subtotal	46	51	18	9
For aged:				
Cushing	17	15	24	12
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	17	15	24	12
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	1391	1247	216	160
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	72	68	-	1
Aggregate, above	1463	1315	216	161

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
August 31 and July 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	August 31 minus July 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 4	+ 4
J. C. Corrigan MHC	+ 4	- 9
H. C. Solomon MHC	+ 7	+ 7
Massachusetts MHC	+ 7	- 4
Boston State	- 4	- 25
Danvers	- 8	- 31
Foxborough	- 2	- 2
Gardner	- 23	+ 21
Grafton	- 4	- 54
Medfield	- 19	- 37
Metropolitan	- 24	- 16
Northampton	- 36	- 18
Taunton	- 35	+ 6
Westborough	- 34	- 19
Worcester	- 5	- 44
Subtotal	- 172	- 221
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 81	- 36
Paul A. Dever	- 17	- 5
Walter E. Fernald	- 10	+ 22
Charles V. Hogan	+ 3	+ 11
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 8	+ 2
Rutland Heights	- 2	+ 1
Wrentham	- 18	- 13
Monson	- 87	- 8
Subtotal	- 220	- 26
For aged:		
Cushing	0	+ 13
Walnut Lodge	- 2	0
Subtotal	- 2	+ 13
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 394	- 234
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 14	+ 4
Aggregate, above	- 380	- 230

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*,
and institution, August 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Metropolitan	1			Gardner	16
		Northampton	5			Metropolitan	2
		Subtotal	6			J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1
	Franklin-Hampshire					Subtotal	19
		Northampton	13		Gardner		
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Gardner	8
		Northampton	11			Worcester	1
		Worcester	1			Subtotal	9
		Bridgewater	1		Blackstone Valley		
		Subtotal	13			Metropolitan	1
	Springfield					Westborough	1
		Northampton	18			Worcester	5
		Taunton	1			Walter E. Fernald	1
		Worcester	2			Bridgewater	1
		Subtotal	21			Subtotal	9
	Westfield				South Central		
		Northampton	6			Worcester	4
		Worcester	1			Rutland Heights	1
		Subtotal	7			Subtotal	5
	Total Region I		60		Worcester		
						Gardner	2
						Worcester	14
						Bridgewater	2
						Subtotal	18
					Total Region II		60

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted* and institution, August 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Massachusetts MHC	1		Danvers		9
		Metropolitan	2		Charles V. Hogan		1
		Northampton	1		Subtotal		10
		Westborough	13		Haverhill		
		Worcester	1		Danvers		9
		Subtotal	18		Lawrence		
	Concord				Danvers		11
		Metropolitan	1		Charles V. Hogan		1
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Subtotal		12
		Cushing	1		Lynn		
		Subtotal	3		Danvers		20
	Lowell				Charles V. Hogan		1
		H.C. Solomon MHC	19		Subtotal		21
		Worcester	1		Tri-City		
		Walter E. Fernald	2		Metropolitan		21
		Subtotal	22		Eastern Middlesex		
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Danvers		8
		Metropolitan	16		Metropolitan		1
	Mystic Valley				Charles V. Hogan		1
		Metropolitan	16		Subtotal		10
		Northampton	1		Cape Ann		
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Danvers		9
		Subtotal	18		Total Region IV		92
	Total Region III		77				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, August 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Massachusetts MHC	3
		Medfield	6			Boston State	17
		Bridgewater	1			Westborough	1
		Subtotal	8			Bridgewater	2
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston					Subtotal	23
		Massachusetts MHC	1		Boston University		
		Medfield	3			Massachusetts MHC	3
		Bridgewater	2			Boston State	16
		Subtotal	6			Metropolitan	1
	South Shore					Northampton	1
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Taunton	1
		Medfield	12			Walter E. Fernald	4
		Taunton	1			Bridgewater	5
		Westborough	1			Subtotal	31
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Harbor		
		Bridgewater	3			Massachusetts MHC	3
		Subtotal	19			E. Lindemann MHC	33
	Greater Framingham					Boston State	1
		Westborough	19			Metropolitan	1
		Walter E. Fernald	1			Taunton	1
		Cushing	4			Bridgewater	3
		Subtotal	24			Subtotal	42
	Westborough-Marlborough				Mass. Mental Health Center		
		Westborough	5			Massachusetts MHC	27
		Worcester	1			Boston State	3
		Wrentham	1			Worcester	1
		Subtotal	7			Walter E. Fernald	1
	Total Region V		64			Bridgewater	2
						Subtotal	34
					Tufts Mental Health Center		
						Massachusetts MHC	1
						E. Lindemann MHC	1
						Boston State	22
						Taunton	1
						Walter E. Fernald	1
						Wrentham	2
						Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	29
					Total Region VI		159

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which
admitted* and institution, August 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
	Taunton		16		E. Lindemann MHC		1
	Brockton				Danvers		2
	Foxborough		19		Foxborough		1
	Metropolitan		1		Gardner		1
	Subtotal		20		Metropolitan		1
	Fall River				Northampton		1
	J.C. Corrigan MHC		13		Taunton		2
	Boston State		1		Westborough		2
	Taunton		1		Bridgewater		2
	Bridgewater		1		Total Out-of-State		13
	Subtotal		16		Unknown		
	Foxborough				Massachusetts MHC		2
	Foxborough		10		Boston State		2
	New Bedford				Metropolitan		1
	Foxborough		1		Worcester		3
	Taunton		13		Bridgewater		3
	Paul A. Dever		1		Total Unknown		11
	Bridgewater		2				
	Subtotal		17		Total, all new additions		640
	Plymouth						
	Metropolitan		1				
	Taunton		12				
	Bridgewater		2				
	Subtotal		15				
	Taunton						
	Taunton		10				
	Total Region VII		104				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution and age, August 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	4	27	23	5	59
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region I	4	28	23	5	60
II	Mentally ill	9	16	16	13	54
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	2	-	3
	Total Region II	11	18	18	13	60
III	Mentally ill	1	31	36	4	72
	Mentally retarded	2	2	-	-	4
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region III	3	33	36	5	77
IV	Mentally ill	6	35	33	14	88
	Mentally retarded	4	-	-	-	4
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region IV	10	35	33	14	92
V	Mentally ill	4	17	23	7	51
	Mentally retarded	3	-	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	4	4
	Correctional	1	3	2	-	6
	Total Region V	8	20	25	11	64

*Address of patient

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*,
type of institution, and age, August 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	5	72	50	11	138
	Mentally retarded	8	-	-	-	8
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	9	4	-	13
	Total Region VI	13	81	54	11	159
VII	Mentally ill	9	37	45	7	98
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	5	-	-	5
	Total Region VII	9	43	45	7	104
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	9	2	-	11
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Out-of-State	-	11	2	-	13
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	4	1	-	8 ^b
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	3 ^a
	Total Unknown	-	6	1	-	11 ^c
Total	Mentally ill	38	248	229	61	579 ^b
	Mentally retarded	19	4	-	-	23
	Aged	-	-	-	5	5
	Correctional	1	23	8	-	33 ^a
	Total	58	275	237	66	640 ^c

*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown

b Age of three patients unknown

c Age of four patients unknown

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

September 1972

Comments:

The active census of inpatients in the Department's hospitals for the mentally ill continues to decline. As of September 30 of the current fiscal year there were 285 fewer inpatients than there were on July 1, the beginning of the year (Table 11, page 13). This decline compares favorably with the decreases observed for comparable three month periods during preceding years:

<u>Fiscal year</u>	<u>Decrease during first 3 months</u>
1973	285
1972	187
1971	283
1970	338
1969	332
1968	144

Government Documents
Collection
DEC 12 1972

University of Massachusetts

Note: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1971 through September 30, 1972

Inpatient units	1,495,924
Family care units	37,798
Day care attendances	31,546
Outpatient visits	65,689
Total	1,630,957

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

Note: September outpatient visits for Medfield State Hospital not included.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
September 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	664
J. C. Corrigan MHC	300
H. C. Solomon MHC	895
Massachusetts MHC	3398
Boston State	19762
Danvers	32868
Foxborough	17990
Gardner	22466
Grafton	16818
Medfield	16294
Metropolitan	24566
Northampton	33787
Taunton	25739
Westborough	28559
Worcester	18540
Subtotal	262646
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	28676
Paul A. Dever	42563
Walter E. Fernald	47258
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	7890
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	727
Rutland Heights	1033
Wrentham	41482
Monson	30120
Subtotal	199749
For aged:	
Cushing	16952
Walnut Lodge	1229
Subtotal	18181
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	480576
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	11267
Aggregate, above	491843

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
September 1972

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J. C. Corrigan MHC	-
H. C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4410
Danvers	778
Foxborough	900
Gardner	84
Grafton	-
Medfield	30
Metropolitan	990
Northampton	292
Taunton	300
Westborough	30
Worcester	990
Subtotal	8804
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	925
Paul A. Dever	360
Walter E. Fernald	600
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	270
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	1057
Monson	180
Subtotal	3392
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	12196
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	12196



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
September 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	368	356	724
J. C. Corrigan MHC	38	133	171
H. C. Solomon MHC	228	56	284
Massachusetts MHC	384	619	1003
Boston State	489	950	1439
Danvers	-	20	20
Foxborough	-	-	-
Gardner	32	-	32
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	76	43	119
Metropolitan	228	65	293
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	158	29	187
Westborough	466	112	578
Worcester	59	27	86
Subtotal	2526	2410	4936
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	223	223
Walter E. Fernald	-	294	294
Hogan Regional Ctr.	-	1958	1958
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	2911	2911
Rutland Heights	-	289	289
Wrentham	24	155	179
Monson	-	72	72
Subtotal	24	5902	5926
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	2550	8312	10862
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	2550	8312	10862

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
September 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	98	477	575
J. C. Corrigan MHC	132	894	1026
H. C. Solomon MHC	439	543	982
Massachusetts MHC	1451	2441	3892
Boston State	2985	4337	7322
Danvers	1397	481	1878
Foxborough	251	67	318
Gardner	308	52	360
Grafton	-	4	4
Medfield	NR	NR	NR
Metropolitan	1501	490	1991
Northampton	128	102	230
Taunton	1069	178	1247
Westborough	442	348	790
Worcester	2249	205	2454
Subtotal	12450	10619	23069
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	5	17	22
Paul A. Dever	-	3	3
Walter E. Fernald	-	197	197
Hogan Regional Ctr.	29	241	270
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	11	8	19
Rutland Heights	-	89	89
Wrentham	22	42	64
Monson	43	-	43
Subtotal	110	597	707
For aged:			
Cushing	-	3	3
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	3	3
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	12560	11219	23779
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	12560	11219	23779

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients September 1972

Institutions and main function	Census 9/1/72	Additions		
		New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	24	28	28	56
J. C. Corrigan MHC	8	20	11	31
H. C. Solomon MHC	27	25	34	59
Massachusetts MHC	101	33	76	109
Boston State	659	57	184	241
Danvers	1119	43	113	156
Foxborough	619	21	57	78
Gardner	793	23	55	79
Grafton	573	-	12	12
Medfield	562	24	69	93
Metropolitan	869	57	161	218
Northampton	1132	62	98	160
Taunton	878	37	54	91
Westborough	975	48	74	122
Worcester	612	34	92	126
Subtotal	8951	512	1102	1614
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	941	1	71	72
Paul A. Dever	1423	1	71	72
Walter E. Fernald	1543	5	164	169
Hogan Regional Ctr.	250	5	25	30
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	37	4	8	12
Rutland Heights	63	1	-	1
Wrentham	1360	3	85	88
Monson	1006	-	46	46
Subtotal	6623	20	465	485
For aged:				
Cushing	561	8	8	16
Walnut Lodge	41	-	-	-
Subtotal	602	8	8	16
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	16176	540	1570	2110
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	361	35	18	53
Aggregate, above				
	16537	575	1579	2154

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients September 1972

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 9/30/72
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	53	53	27
J. C. Corrigan MHC	-	24	24	15
H. C. Solomon MHC	-	53	53	33
Massachusetts MHC	-	97	97	113
Boston State	7	229	236	654
Danvers	9	155	164	1111
Foxborough	1	96	97	600
Gardner	5	85	90	782
Grafton	4	27	31	554
Medfield	2	90	92	563
Metropolitan	2	234	236	851
Northampton	2	163	165	1127
Taunton	3	104	107	862
Westborough	4	118	122	975
Worcester	6	122	128	610
Subtotal	45	1633	1678	8887
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	27	27	986
Paul A. Dever	2	37	39	1456
Walter E. Fernald	4	58	62	1650
Hogan Regional Ctr.	-	22	22	258
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	13	13	36
Rutland Heights	-	4	4	60
Wrentham	3	34	37	1411
Monson	5	37	42	1010
Subtotal	14	227	241	6867
For aged:				
Cushing	9	2	11	566
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	41
Subtotal	9	2	11	607
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	68	1857	1925	16361
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	47	47	367
Aggregate, above	68	1895	1963	16728

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
September 1 through September 30, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	10	28	-	-
J. C. Corrigan MHC	22	20	-	-
H. C. Solomon MHC	16	25	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	31	33	-	-
Boston State	75	57	12	7
Danvers	83	43	11	9
Foxborough	32	21	5	1
Gardner	21	23	6	5
Grafton	-	-	1	4
Medfield	24	24	2	2
Metropolitan	82	57	8	2
Northampton	60	62	5	2
Taunton	46	37	6	3
Westborough	63	48	4	4
Worcester	64	34	8	6
Subtotal	629	512	68	45
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	3	1	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	1	3	2
Walter E. Fernald	5	5	2	4
Hogan Regional Ctr.	5	5	-	-
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2	4	-	-
Rutland Heights	4	1	-	-
Wrentham	1	3	1	3
Monson	1	-	7	5
Subtotal	21	20	13	14
For aged:				
Cushing	9	8	9	9
Walnut Lodge	1	-	-	-
Subtotal	10	8	9	9
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	660	540	90	68
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	53	35	-	-
Aggregate, above	713	575	90	68

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
September 30 and September 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	September 30 minus September 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	- 1	+ 3
J. C. Corrigan MHC	+ 6	+ 7
H. C. Solomon MHC	- 11	+ 6
Massachusetts MHC	- 10	+ 12
Boston State	- 3	+ 5
Danvers	+ 14	- 8
Foxborough	+ 13	- 19
Gardner	+ 4	- 11
Grafton	- 2	- 19
Medfield	- 6	+ 1
Metropolitan	- 4	- 18
Northampton	- 12	- 5
Taunton	- 35	- 16
Westborough	+ 10	0
Worcester	+ 22	- 2
Subtotal	- 15	- 64
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	+ 57	+ 45
Paul A. Dever	+ 33	+ 33
Walter E. Fernald	+ 128	+ 107
Hogan Regional Ctr.	+ 4	+ 8
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	+ 8	- 1
Rutland Heights	0	- 3
Wrentham	+ 49	+ 51
Monson	- 86	+ 4
Subtotal	+ 193	+ 244
For aged:		
Cushing	- 1	+ 5
Walnut Lodge	+ 1	0
Subtotal	0	+ 5
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	+ 178	+ 185
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 12	+ 6
Aggregate, above	+ 190	+ 191

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through September 30, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	33	105	-	-
J. C. Corrigan MHC	44	43	-	-
H. C. Solomon MHC	49	63	1	-
Massachusetts MHC	125	120	-	-
Boston State	232	177	29	19
Danvers	221	166	43	37
Foxborough	94	79	16	7
Gardner	104	87	19	15
Grafton	-	-	6	9
Medfield	122	78	11	5
Metropolitan	242	189	23	15
Northampton	212	178	25	25
Taunton	156	160	24	13
Westborough	157	142	26	21
Worcester	166	106	19	18
Subtotal	1957	1693	242	184
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	5	2	1	1
Paul A. Dever	2	3	4	2
Walter E. Fernald	20	30	5	5
Hogan Regional Ctr.	13	15	1	-
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	5	7	-	-
Rutland Heights	9	6	-	-
Wrentham	10	8	4	8
Monson	3	-	16	7
Subtotal	67	71	31	23
For aged:				
Cushing	26	23	33	21
Walnut Lodge	1	-	-	-
Subtotal	27	23	33	21
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2051	1787	306	228
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	125	103	-	1
Aggregate, above	2176	1890	306	229

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
September 30 and July 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	September 30 minus July 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E Lindemann MHC	+ 3	+ 7
J. C. Corrigan MHC	+ 10	- 2
H. C. Solomon MHC	- 4	+ 13
Massachusetts MHC	- 3	+ 8
Boston State	- 7	- 20
Danvers	+ 6	- 39
Foxborough	+ 11	- 21
Gardner	- 19	+ 10
Grafton	- 6	- 73
Medfield	- 25	- 36
Metropolitan	- 28	- 34
Northampton	- 48	- 23
Taunton	- 70	- 10
Westborough	- 24	- 19
Worcester	+ 17	- 46
Subtotal	- 187	- 285
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 24	+ 9
Paul A. Dever	+ 16	+ 28
Walter E. Fernald	+ 118	+ 129
Hogan Regional Ctr..	+ 7	+ 19
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	0	+ 1
Rutland Heights	- 2	- 2
Wrentham	+ 31	+ 38
Monson	- 173	- 4
Subtotal	- 27	+ 218
For aged:		
Cushing	- 1	+ 18
Walnut Lodge	- 1	0
Subtotal	- 2	+ 18
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 216	- 49
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 26	+ 10
Aggregate, above	- 190	- 39

+ means increase in active census of inpatients;

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted,*
and institution, September 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	7			Gardner	11
	Franklin-Hampshire					Metropolitan	1
		Northampton	6			Bridgewater	1
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Subtotal	13
		Northampton	10		Gardner		
	Springfield					Gardner	8
		Metropolitan	1			Northampton	1
		Northampton	27			Rutland Heights	1
		Bridgewater	2			Subtotal	10
		Subtotal	30		Blackstone Valley		
	Westfield					Worcester	8
		Northampton	5			J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1
		Belchertown	1			Cushing	1
		Subtotal	6			Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	11
	Total Region I		59		South Central		
						Worcester	5
						Walter E. Fernald	1
						Subtotal	6
					Worcester		
						Gardner	2
						Westborough	1
						Worcester	8
						Subtotal	11
					Total Region II		51

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS' STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted,* and institution, September 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Danvers	5
		Metropolitan	2			Northampton	1
		Taunton	1			Bridgewater	1
		Westborough	25			Subtotal	7
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Haverhill		
		Bridgewater	1			Danvers	4
		Subtotal	31			Hogan Regional Ctr.	1
	Concord					Subtotal	5
		Metropolitan	4		Lawrence		
		J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1			H.C. Solomon MHC	1
		Bridgewater	1			Danvers	11
		Subtotal	6			Metropolitan	1
	Lowell					Hogan Regional Ctr.	1
		H.C. Solomon MHC	23			Bridgewater	1
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Subtotal	15
		Boston State	1		Lynn		
		Worcester	2			Danvers	9
		Subtotal	27			Hogan Regional Ctr.	1
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook					Bridgewater	1
		Metropolitan	17			Subtotal	11
		Walter E. Fernald	1		Tri-City		
		Subtotal	18			Metropolitan	17
	Mystic Valley					Bridgewater	1
		Metropolitan	12			Subtotal	18
		Taunton	1		Eastern Middlesex		
		Worcester	1			Danvers	5
		Subtotal	14			Hogan Regional Ctr.	1
						Subtotal	6
	Total Region III		96		Cape Ann		
						Danvers	9
						Hogan Regional Ctr.	1
						Subtotal	10
					Total Region IV		72

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted,* and institution, September 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood	Medfield	6	VI	Boston State Hospital	Massachusetts MHC	1
		Bridgewater	1			Boston State	15
		Subtotal	7			Bridgewater	3
		Newton-Wellesley-Weston	Medfield			3	Subtotal
	Metropolitan		1		Boston University	Massachusetts MHC	2
	Worcester		1			E. Lindemann MHC	1
	Subtotal		5			Boston State	20
	South Shore	Massachusetts MHC	2			Gardner	1
		Boston State	2		Walter E. Fernald	1	
		Gardner	1		Bridgewater	3	
		Medfield	14		Subtotal	28	
		Westborough	1		Harbor	Massachusetts MHC	1
		Wrentham	3			E. Lindemann MHC	24
	Subtotal	23	Metropolitan			1	
	Greater Framingham	Massachusetts MHC	2			Cushing	1
		Westborough	12		Bridgewater	2	
		Cushing	3		Subtotal	29	
		Subtotal	17		Mass. Mental Health Center	Mass. Mental Health Center	1
	Westborough-Marlborough	Westborough	6			H.C. Solomon MHC	1
						Massachusetts MHC	20
Total Region V		58	E. Lindemann MHC	1			
			Boston State	1			
			Taunton	1			
			Walter E. Fernald	1			
			J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2			
			Cushing	3			
			Bridgewater	1			
			Subtotal	31			
			Tufts	Mental Health Center	1		
				Massachusetts MHC	18		
				Boston State	1		
				Bridgewater	20		
				Subtotal	127		

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted,* and institution, September 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Taunton	6			Massachusetts MHC	1
	Brockton					E. Lindemann MHC	2
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Northampton	4
		Foxborough	14			Westborough	2
		Subtotal	15			Worcester	4
	Fall River					Bridgewater	2
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	19			Total Out-of-State	15
		Taunton	2		Unknown		
		Westborough	1			Medfield	1
		Bridgewater	1			Northampton	1
		Subtotal	23			Worcester	4
	Foxborough					Bridgewater	2
		Foxborough	7			Total Unknown	8
		Bridgewater	2				
		Subtotal	9		Total, all new additions		575
	New Bedford						
		Taunton	9				
		Worcester	1				
		Bridgewater	5				
		Subtotal	15				
	Plymouth						
		Taunton	7				
		Paul A. Dever	1				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	9				
	Taunton						
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	1				
		Taunton	10				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	12				
	Total Region VII		89				

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted,* type of institution and age, September 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	5	26	18	7	56
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region I	5	29	18	7	59
II	Mentally ill	5	20	17	3	45
	Mentally retarded	1	2	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	-	2	-	2
	Total Region II	6	22	19	4	51
III	Mentally ill	5	45	32	9	91
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Region III	7	47	33	9	96
IV	Mentally ill	3	28	24	8	63
	Mentally retarded	3	2	-	-	5
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	4	-	-	4
	Total Region IV	6	34	24	8	72
V	Mentally ill	5	22	19	5	51
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	3	3
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region V	7	24	19	8	58

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted,*
type of institution and age, September 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	6	52	37	14	109
	Mentally retarded	3	1	-	-	4
	Aged	-	-	-	4	4
	Correctional	1	8	1	-	10
	Total Region VI	10	61	38	18	127
VII	Mentally ill	6	40	23	9	78
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	5	2	2	10
	Total Region VII	7	46	25	11	89
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	8	5	-	13
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Out-of-State	-	10	5	-	15
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	5	1	-	6
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Unknown	-	7	1	-	8
Total	Mentally ill	35	246	176	55	512
	Mentally retarded	11	9	-	-	20
	Aged	-	-	-	8	8
	Correctional	2	25	6	2	35
	Total	48	280	182	65	575

*Address of patient

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

October 1972

Comments:

Note has previously been made that persons residing in Region VI have contributed a larger number of new admissions to inpatient care in Massachusetts state institutions for mental disorders than have persons residing in other regions. This phenomenon has been observed despite the fact that the population of Region VI, as measured by the 1970 Federal Census, is not excessively large relative to the populations of other regions.

Furthermore, within Region VI the numbers of new admissions are not evenly distributed between areas. The data below give the numbers of new admissions to inpatient care in Massachusetts state institutions for mental disorders among persons classified by the mental health areas of Region VI within which they reside and the populations of the areas. The period covered is July - October of the current fiscal year.

Area	New Admissions		Federal Census	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Boston State	87	14.9	207,934	26.2
Boston University	131	22.5	115,853	14.6
Harbor	157	26.9	174,297	22.0
Mass. Mental	129	22.1	208,542	26.2
Tufts	79	13.6	87,450	11.0
Total	583	100.0	794,076	100.0

Observe that the Boston State area has a disproportionately low number of admissions relative to its Federal Census population while the Boston University area has a disproportionately high number relative to its Federal Census population.

Note: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

Government Documents
Collection
JAN 11 1973
University of Massachusetts

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1971 through October 31, 1972

Inpatient units	2,003,776
Family care units	50,077
Day care attendances	43,981
Outpatient visits	92,623
Total	2,190,457

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

Note: Includes delayed report for outpatient visits for Medfield State Hospital.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
October 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units -
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	792
J.C. Corrigan MHC	455
H.C. Solomon MHC	967
Massachusetts MHC	3473
Boston State	20362
Danvers	33909
Foxborough	18328
Gardner	22760
Grafton	16570
Medfield	16639
Metropolitan	25296
Northampton	34380
Taunton	26495
Westborough	30071
Worcester	19050
Subtotal	269547
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	29875
Paul A. Dever	44201
Walter E. Fernald	49697
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	8029
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	745
Rutland Heights	1015
Wrentham	43415
Monson	30933
Subtotal	207910
For aged:	
Cushing	17600
Walnut Lodge	1276
Subtotal	18876
Total above, DEpt. Mental Health	496333
For mentally ill:	
Dept Correction	
Bridgewater	11519
Aggregate, above	507852



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
October 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemenn MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4495
Danvers	806
Foxborough	874
Gardner	93
Grafton	-
Medfield	31
Metropolitan	992
Northampton	279
Taunton	310
Westborough	31
Worcester	1003
Subtotal	8914
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	927
Paul A. Dever	372
Walter E. Fernald	620
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	279
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	981
Monson	186
Subtotal	3365
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	12279
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	12279



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
October 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	296	330	626
J. C. Corrigan MHC	43	131	174
H. C. Solomon MHC	220	85	305
Massachusetts MHC	442	697	1139
Boston State	513	1103	1616
Danvers	21	-	21
Foxborough	-	-	-
Gardner	16	-	16
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	74	50	124
Metropolitan	204	133	337
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	113	18	131
Westborough	216	420	636
Worcester	48	30	78
Subtotal	2206	2997	5203
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	295	295
Walter E. Fernald	-	367	367
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	2966	2966
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	2995	2995
Rutland Heights	-	248	248
Wrentham	11	270	281
Monson	-	80	80
Subtotal	11	7221	7232
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	2217	10218	12435
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2217	10218	12435
*Of individual institution			



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
October 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	101	535	636
J. C. Corrigan MHC	122	918	1040
H. C. Solomon MHC	509	717	1226
Massachusetts MHC	1747	2339	4086
Boston State	2082	4939	7021
Danvers	1350	431	1781
Foxborough	410	46	456
Gardner	287	56	343
Grafton	-	1	1
Medfield	1492	1076	2568
Metropolitan	1520	350	1870
Northampton	136	92	228
Taunton	1134	188	1322
Westborough	528	531	1059
Worcester	2354	226	2580
Subtotal	13772	12445	26217
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	6	15	21
Paul A. Dever	-	4	4
Walter E. Fernald	-	205	205
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	11	252	263
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	14	11	25
Rutland Heights	1	84	85
Wrentham	76	11	87
Monson	24	-	24
Subtotal	132	582	714
For aged:			
Cushing	-	3	3
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	3	3
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	13904	13030	26934
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above			
	13904	13030	26934

*Of individual institution

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatient October 1972

Institutions and main function	Census 10/1/72	Additions		Total
		New	Other	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	27	35	27	62
J. C. Corrigan MHC	15	17	14	31
H. C. Solomon MHC	33	12	18	30
Massachusetts MHC	113	42	62	104
Boston State	664	64	177	241
Danvers	1111	63	95	158
Foxborough	600	28	78	106
Gardner	782	22	57	79
Grafton	554	-	16	16
Medfield	563	20	74	94
Metropolitan	851	64	138	202
Northampton	1127	50	109	159
Taunton	862	40	69	109
Westborough	975	51	85	136
Worcester	610	30	101	131
Subtotal	8887	538	1082	1620
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	986	-	22	22
Paul A. Dever	1456	1	25	26
Walter E. Fernald	1650	8	50	58
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	258	4	26	30
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	36	7	5	12
Rutland Heights	60	4	-	4
Wrentham	1411	-	40	40
Monson	1010	-	25	25
Subtotal	6867	24	191	215
For aged:				
Cushing	566	9	7	16
Walnut Lodge	41	1	-	1
Subtotal	609	10	7	17
Total above, Dept. Mental Health				
	16361	572	1271	1843
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	367	26	25	51
Aggregate, above				
	16728	598	1277	1875

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients October 1972

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 10/31/72
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	56	56	33
J. C. Corrigan MHC	-	28	28	18
H. C. Solomon MHC	-	33	33	30
Massachusetts MHC	-	104	104	113
Boston State	8	232	240	665
Danvers	17	178	195	1074
Foxborough	6	95	101	605
Gardner	9	99	108	753
Grafton	1	50	51	519
Medfield	3	114	117	540
Metropolitan	7	191	198	855
Northampton	8	156	164	1122
Taunton	4	111	115	856
Westborough	13	106	119	992
Worcester	5	126	131	610
Subtotal	81	1641	1722	8785
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	23	23	985
Paul A. Dever	1	36	37	1445
Walter E. Fernald	2	57	59	1649
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	29	29	259
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	9	9	39
Rutland Heights	-	12	12	52
Wrentham	1	32	33	1418
Monson	1	28	29	1006
Subtotal	5	224	229	6853
For aged:				
Cushing	18	2	20	562
Walnut Lodge	-	1	1	41
Subtotal	18	3	21	603
Total above, Dept. Mental Health				
	104	1859	1963	16241
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	-	66	66	352
Aggregate, above				
	104	1906	2010	16593

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
October 1 through October 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	9	35	-	-
J. C. Corrigan MHC	13	17	-	-
H. C. Solomon MHC	16	12	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	36	42	-	-
Boston State	59	64	7	8
Danvers	66	63	16	17
Foxborough	31	28	5	6
Gardner	33	22	1	9
Grafton	-	-	9	1
Medfield	39	20	4	3
Metropolitan	83	64	7	7
Northampton	59	50	10	8
Taunton	49	40	5	4
Westborough	45	51	12	13
Worcester	42	30	5	5
Subtotal	580	538	81	81
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	-	1	-
Paul A. Dever	1	1	1	1
Walter E. Fernald	7	8	4	2
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	4	4	-	-
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	7	-	-
Rutland Heights	2	4	-	-
Wrentham	1	-	2	1
Monson	2	-	1	1
Subtotal	17	24	9	5
For aged:				
Cushing	6	9	10	18
Walnut Lodge	-	1	-	-
Subtotal	6	10	10	18
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	603	572	100	104
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	38	26	1	-
Aggregate, above	641	598	101	104

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
October 31 and October 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	October 31 minus October 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 5	+ 6
J. C. Corrigan MHC	- 7	+ 3
H. C. Solomon MHC	+ 5	- 3
Massachusetts MHC	+ 7	0
Boston State	- 27	+ 1
Danvers	- 29	- 37
Foxborough	- 16	+ 5
Gardner	- 3	- 29
Grafton	- 16	- 35
Medfield	- 8	- 23
Metropolitan	+ 21	+ 4
Northampton	- 7	- 5
Taunton	- 18	- 6
Westborough	- 5	+ 17
Worcester	- 18	0
Subtotal	- 116	- 102
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 7	- 1
Paul A. Dever	+ 5	- 11
Walter E. Fernald	0	- 1
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 8	+ 1
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 2	+ 3
Rutland Heights	0	- 8
Wrentham	+ 4	+ 7
Monson	- 8	- 4
Subtotal	0	- 14
For aged:		
Cushing	- 6	- 4
Walnut Lodge	0	0
Subtotal	- 6	- 4
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 122	- 120
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	- 7	- 15
Aggregate, above	- 129	- 135

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through October 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	42	140	-	-
J. C. Corrigan MHC	57	60	-	-
H. C. Solomon MHC	65	75	1	-
Massachusetts MHC	161	162	-	-
Boston State	291	241	36	27
Danvers	287	229	59	54
Foxborough	125	107	21	13
Gardner	137	109	20	24
Grafton	-	-	15	10
Medfield	161	98	15	8
Metropolitan	325	253	30	22
Northampton	271	228	35	33
Taunton	205	200	29	17
Westborough	202	193	38	34
Worcester	208	136	24	23
Subtotal	2537	2231	323	265
For mentally ill:				
Belchertown	5	2	2	1
Paul A. Dever	3	4	5	3
Walter E. Fernald	27	38	9	7
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	17	19	1	-
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	5	14	-	-
Rutland Heights	11	10	-	-
Wrentham	11	8	6	9
Monson	5	-	17	8
Subtotal	84	95	40	28
For aged:				
Cushing	32	32	43	39
Walnut Lodge	1	1	-	-
Subtotal	33	33	43	39
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	2654	2359	406	332
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	163	129	1	1
Aggregate, above	2817	2488	407	333

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
October 31 and July 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	October 31 minus July 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	+ 8	+ 13
J. C. Corrigan MHC	+ 3	+ 1
H. C. Solomon MHC	+ 1	+ 10
Massachusetts MHC	+ 4	+ 8
Boston State	- 34	- 19
Danvers	- 23	- 76
Foxborough	- 5	- 16
Gardner	- 22	- 19
Grafton	- 22	- 108
Medfield	- 33	- 59
Metropolitan	- 7	- 30
Northampton	- 55	- 28
Taunton	- 88	- 16
Westborough	- 29	- 2
Worcester	- 1	- 46
Subtotal	- 303	- 387
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 31	+ 8
Paul A. Dever	+ 21	+ 17
Walter E. Fernald	+ 118	+ 128
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 15	+ 20
J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 2	+ 4
Rutland Heights	- 2	- 10
Wrentham	+ 35	+ 45
Monson	- 118	- 8
Subtotal	- 27	+ 204
For aged:		
Cushing	- 7	+ 14
Walnut Lodge	- 1	0
Subtotal	- 8	+ 14
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	- 338	- 169
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 19	- 5
Aggregate, above	- 319	- 174

+ means increase in active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*,
and institution, October 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	5			Gardner	15
	Franklin-Hampshire					Metropolitan	1
		Northampton	11			Walter E. Fernald	1
		Bridgewater	1			Subtotal	17
		Subtotal	12		Gardner		
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Gardner	5
		Northampton	11		Blackstone Valley		
		Walter E. Fernald	1			Worcester	6
		Subtotal	12			Rutland Heights	1
	Springfield					Bridgewater	1
		Northampton	19			Subtotal	8
		Rutland Heights	1		South Central		
		Bridgewater	1			Worcester	2
		Subtotal	21		Worcester		
	Westfield					Gardner	1
		Northampton	3			Worcester	13
						Rutland Heights	2
	Total Region I		53			Bridgewater	2
						Subtotal	18
						Total Region II	50

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, October 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
III	Cambridge-Somerville	Massachusetts MHC	2	IV	Danvers-Salem	H.C. Solomon MHC	1
		Metropolitan	1			Danvers	13
		Westborough	29			Cushing	1
		Walter E. Fernald	1			Bridgewater	1
		Subtotal	33			Subtotal	16
	Concord	Metropolitan	5		Haverhill	Boston State	1
		Bridgewater	1			Danvers	11
		Subtotal	6			Bridgewater	2
	Lowell	H.C. Solomon MHC	11		Lawrence	Subtotal	14
		Worcester	3			Danvers	6
		Subtotal	14			Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook	Metropolitan	19		Lynn	Subtotal	7
		Westborough	1			Danvers	16
		Worcester	1			Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1
		Cushing	1			Subtotal	17
		Subtotal	22		Tri-City	Medfield	1
	Mystic Valley	Massachusetts MHC	2			Metropolitan	14
		Metropolitan	12			Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1
		Walter E. Fernald	2			Bridgewater	2
		Subtotal	16			Subtotal	18
	Total Region III		91		Eastern Middlesex		
					Danvers		7
					Cape Ann		
					Danvers		8
					Total Region IV		87

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, October 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston State Hospital		
		Massachusetts MHC	2			Massachusetts MHC	2
		Medfield	3			E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Metropolitan	1			Boston State	18
		Cushing	1			Metropolitan	1
		Bridgewater	1			J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	2
		Subtotal	8			Bridgewater	1
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston					Subtotal	25
		Massachusetts MHC	1		Boston University		
		Medfield	5			Massachusetts MHC	1
		J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1			E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Cushing	2			Boston State	26
		Subtotal	9			Walter E. Fernald	1
	South Shore					J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	3
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Cushing	1
		Foxborough	1			Bridgewater	3
		Medfield	11			Subtotal	36
		Metropolitan	2		Harbor		
		Taunton	1			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Bridgewater	2			E. Lindemann MHC	31
		Subtotal	18			Boston State	1
	Greater Framingham					Danvers	1
		Metropolitan	1			Metropolitan	1
		Westborough	10			Paul A. Dever	1
		Worcester	1			Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1
		Cushing	2			Subtotal	37
		Subtotal	14		Mass. Mental Health Center		
	Westborough-Marlborough					Massachusetts MHC	29
		Westborough	10			Boston State	1
		Worcester	1			Worcester	1
		Subtotal	11			Walter E. Fernald	2
						Cushing	1
	Total Region V		60			Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	35
					Tufts Mental Health Center		
						Boston State	14
						Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	15
					Total Region VI		148

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, October 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Taunton	14			Massachusetts MHC	1
		J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1			E. Lindemann MHC	1
		Subtotal	15			Boston State	3
	Brockton					Danvers	1
		Foxborough	19			Gardner	1
		Metropolitan	3			Northampton	1
		Subtotal	22			Westborough	1
	Fall River					Bridgewater	2
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	17			Total Out-of-State	11
		Taunton	2		Unknown		
		Bridgewater	1			Worcester	2
		Subtotal	20			Bridgewater	1
	Foxborough					Total Unknown	3
		Foxborough	7				
		Walnut Lodge	1		Total, all new additions		598
		Subtotal	8				
	New Bedford						
		Metropolitan	1				
		Taunton	8				
		Bridgewater	2				
		Subtotal	11				
	Plymouth						
		E. Lindemann MHC	1				
		Foxborough	1				
		Taunton	7				
		Subtotal	9				
	Taunton						
		Metropolitan	2				
		Taunton	8				
		Subtotal	10				
	Total Region VII		95				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*, type of institution and age, October 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	2	28	15	4	49
	Mentally retarded	1	1	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Region I	3	30	16	4	53
II	Mentally ill	4	20	13	6	43
	Mentally retarded	2	2	-	-	4
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	1	-	3
	Total Region II	6	24	14	6	50
III	Mentally ill	2	45	26	13	86
	Mentally retarded	3	-	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region III	5	46	26	14	91
IV	Mentally ill	8	29	30	11	78
	Mentally retarded	3	-	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	3	1	-	5
	Total Region IV	12	32	31	12	87
V	Mentally ill	9	15	23	4	51
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	5	5
	Correctional	-	3	-	-	3
	Total Region V	9	19	23	9	60

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*
type of institution and age, October 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	8	67	40	15	130
	Mentally retarded	8	2	-	-	10
	Aged	-	-	-	2	2
	Correctional	-	4	2	-	6
	Total Region VI	16	73	42	17	148
VII	Mentally ill	13	37	28	11	90 ^a
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	1	2	-	-	3
	Total Region VII	15	39	28	12	95 ^a
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	-	8	1	-	9
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	1	-	2
	Total Out-of-State	-	9	2	-	11
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	1	1	-	2
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Unknown	-	2	1	-	3
Total	Mentally ill	46	250	177	64	538 ^a
	Mentally retarded	18	6	-	-	24
	Aged	-	-	-	10	10
	Correctional	2	18	6	-	26
	Total	66	274	183	74	598 ^a

*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

November 1972

Comments:

The data below show the numerical and percent change in the active census of inpatient in the DMH institutions for the mentally ill on November 30, 1972 in comparison with the active census on July 1, 1972.

Institution	Active Inpatient Census		Change	
	July 1, 1972	November	Numerical	Percent
E. Lindemann MHC	20	32	+ 12	+60.0
J.C. Corrigan MHC	17	20	+ 3	+17.6
H.C. Solomon MHC	20	27	+ 7	+35.0
Massachusetts MHC	105	114	+ 9	+ 8.6
Boston State	684	687	+ 3	+ 0.4
Danvers	1150	1054	- 96	- 8.3
Foxborough	621	615	- 6	- 1.0
Gardner	772	738	- 34	- 4.4
Grafton	627	459	-168	-26.8
Medfield	599	543	- 56	- 9.3
Metropolitan	885	868	- 17	- 1.9
Northampton	1150	1109	- 41	- 3.6
Taunton	872	835	- 37	- 4.2
Westborough	994	994	0	0
Worcester	656	612	- 44	- 6.7
Total above	9172	8707	-465	- 5.1

The data allow at least the following observations: (1) all four of the mental health centers (MHC) had a slight increase in the active census of inpatients; (2) for the other institutions past monthly reports over several years show that there is a tendency for current larger percent reductions in census to be connected with institutions that had smaller earlier reductions; (3) again for the other institutions, the census appears to be becoming stabilized in particular for those that had earlier massive reductions in census; (4) Grafton's extreme recent reduction in census, seen above, is evidence of progress in the purposeful deactivation of it as an inpatient facility.

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS
JUL 2 1973

Note: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients
July 1, 1971 through November 30, 1972

Inpatient units	2,486,860
Family care units	61,774
Day care attendances	12,733
Outpatient visits	121,522
Total	2,682,889

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
November 1972

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	747
J.C. Corrigan MHC	491
H.C. Solomon MHC	820
Massachusetts MHC	3607
Boston State	20080
Danvers	31494
Foxborough	18036
Gardner	21249
Grafton	14695
Medfield	15815
Metropolitan	24556
Northampton	32866
Taunton	24646
Westborough	28898
Worcester	18645
Subtotal	256645
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	28183
Paul A. Dever	41885
Walter E. Fernald	47435
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	7710
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	745
Rutland Heights	983
Wrentham	41436
Monson	29303
Subtotal	197680
For aged:	
Cushing	16826
Walnut Lodge	1234
Subtotal	18060
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	472385
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	10699
Aggregate, above	483084



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
November 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4260
Danvers	780
Foxborough	830
Gardner	90
Grafton	-
Medfield	30
Metropolitan	960
Northampton	270
Taunton	300
Westborough	1
Worcester	1020
Subtotal	8541
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	866
Paul A. Dever	330
Walter E. Fernald	600
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	270
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	910
Monson	180
Subtotal	3156
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	11697
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	11697

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during
November 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	886	318	1204
J.C. Corrigan MHC	76	151	227
H.C. Solomon MHC	182	65	247
Massachusetts MHC	468	722	1190
Boston State	515	1054	1569
Danvers	23	2	25
Foxborough	-	-	-
Gardner	16	-	16
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	68	59	127
Metropolitan	275	107	382
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	124	28	152
Westborough	400	232	632
Worcester	35	18	53
Subtotal	3068	2756	5824
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	243	243
Walter E. Fernald	-	341	341
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	2738	2738
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	3062	3062
Rutland Heights	-	258	258
Wrentham	-	191	191
Monson	-	76	76
Subtotal	-	6909	6909
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	3068	9665	12733
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	3068	9665	12733



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
November 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	94	539	633
J.C. Corrigan MHC	163	1025	1188
H.C. Solomon MHC	456	657	1113
Massachusetts MHC	1691	2518	4209
Boston State	2046	5984	8030
Danvers	1371	453	1824
Foxborough	318	109	427
Gardner	310	42	352
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	767	582	1349
Metropolitan	1533	399	1932
Northampton	123	84	207
Taunton	1352	215	1567
Westborough	324	90	414
Worcester	4562	291	4853
Subtotal	15110	12988	28098
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	5	23	28
Paul A. Dever	-	3	3
Walter E. Fernald	-	229	229
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	26	340	366
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	3	12	15
Rutland Heights	1	85	86
Wrentham	47	1	48
Monson	26	-	26
Subtotal	108	693	801
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	15218	13681	28899
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	15218	13681	28899

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients November 1972

Institutions and main function	Census 11/1/72	Additions		
		New	Other	Total
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	33	38	19	57
J.C. Corrigan MHC	18	20	17	37
H.C. Solomon MHC	30	17	16	33
Massachusetts MHC	113	40	52	92
Boston State	665	64	190	254
Danvers	1074	49	80	129
Foxborough	605	31	76	107
Gardner	753	20	57	77
Grafton	519	-	11	11
Medfield	540	30	61	91
Metropolitan	855	43	116	159
Northampton	1122	58	106	164
Taunton	856	39	46	85
Westborough	992	40	82	122
Worcester	610	47	73	120
Subtotal	8785	536	934	1470
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	995	-	17	17
Paul A. Dever	1445	1	47	48
Walter E. Fernald	1649	9	47	56
Hogan Reg. Center	259	3	23	26
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	39	1	7	8
Rutland Heights	52	3	2	5
Wrentham	1418	2	46	48
Monson	1006	1	27	28
Subtotal	6853	20	216	236
For aged:				
Cushing	562	2	9	11
Walnut Lodge	41	-	1	1
Subtotal	603	2	10	12
Total above, Dept. Mental Health				
	16241	558	1152	1710
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	352	27	27	54
Aggregate, above				
	16593	585	1164	1749

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatient November 1972

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 11/30/72
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	58	58	32
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	35	35	20
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	36	36	27
Massachusetts MHC	-	91	91	114
Boston State	2	230	232	687
Danvers	8	141	149	1054
Foxborough	2	95	97	615
Gardner	8	84	92	738
Grafton	2	69	71	459
Medfield	4	84	88	543
Metropolitan	7	139	146	868
Northampton	14	163	177	1109
Taunton	7	99	106	835
Westborough	11	109	120	994
Worcester	7	111	118	612
Subtotal	72	1476	1548	8707
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	1	39	40	962
Paul A. Dever	2	66	68	1425
Walter E. Fernald	3	78	81	1624
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	1	30	31	254
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	9	9	38
Rutland Heights	-	2	2	55
Wrentham	-	56	56	1410
Monson	3	43	46	988
Subtotal	10	323	333	6756
For aged:				
Cushing	10	1	11	562
Walnut Lodge	-	1	1	41
Subtotal	10	2	12	603
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	92	1793	1885	16066
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	1	55	56	350
Aggregate, above	93	1833	1926	16416

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
November 1 through November 30, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	7	38	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	12	20	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	20	17	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	34	40	-	-
Boston State	73	64	9	2
Danvers	58	49	10	8
Foxborough	33	31	2	2
Gardner	28	20	5	8
Grafton	-	-	2	2
Medfield	31	30	3	4
Metropolitan	72	43	9	7
Northampton	51	58	8	14
Taunton	47	39	6	7
Westborough	56	40	13	11
Worcester	47	47	7	7
Subtotal	569	536	74	72
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	-	-	1
Paul A. Dever	1	1	-	2
Walter E. Fernald	8	9	3	3
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	4	3	1	1
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	4	1	-	-
Rutland Heights	6	3	-	-
Wrentham	3	2	1	-
Monson	-	1	5	3
Subtotal	26	20	10	10
For aged:				
Cushing	8	2	13	10
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	8	2	13	10
Total above Dept. Mental Health	603	558	97	92
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	14	27	-	1
Aggregate, above	617	585	97	93

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, November 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston	State Hospital	
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Massachusetts MHC	2
		Medfield	11			Boston State	13
		Subtotal	12			Westborough	1
	Newton-Wellesley-Weston					Bridgewater	2
		Medfield	3			Subtotal	18
		Metropolitan	1		Boston	University	
		Wrentham	1			Massachusetts MHC	3
		Cushing	1			Boston State	20
		Subtotal	6			Bridgewater	1
	South Shore					Subtotal	24
		Massachusetts MHC	1		Harbor		
		Foxborough	1			E. Lindemann MHC	36
		Gardner	1			Westborough	1
		Medfield	13			Worcester	1
		Taunton	1			Bridgewater	2
		Bridgewater	1			Subtotal	40
		Subtotal	18		Mass. Mental Health Center		
	Greater Framingham					Massachusetts MHC	22
		Westborough	16			Boston State	2
		Worcester	1			Metropolitan	1
		Walter E. Fernald	1			J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	1
		Wrentham	1			Bridgewater	2
		Subtotal	19			Subtotal	28
	Westborough-Marlborough				Tufts Mental Health Center		
		Westborough	5			Boston State	23
		Worcester	2			Bridgewater	2
		Rutland Heights	1			Subtotal	25
		Subtotal	8				
					Total Region VI		135
	Total Region V		63				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, November 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands			Out-of-State			
		Taunton	13			H.C. Solomon MHC	1
		Bridgewater	1			Massachusetts MHC	3
		Subtotal	14			E. Lindemann MHC	2
	Brockton					Boston State	4
		Foxborough	21			Danvers	2
	Fall River					Medfield	1
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	20			Metropolitan	1
		Taunton	1			Northampton	2
		Bridgewater	1			Westborough	1
		Subtotal	22			Worcester	4
	Foxborough					Total Out-of-State	21
		Foxborough	9	Unknown			
		Medfield	1			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Bridgewater	1			Medfield	1
		Subtotal	11			Worcester	4
	New Bedford					Bridgewater	4
		Taunton	10			Total Unknown	10
	Plymouth						
		Taunton	8	Total, all new additions			585
		Paul A. Dever	1				
		Subtotal	9				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	5				
	Total Region VII		92				

*Address of patient

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted* type
of institution and age, November 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	4	27	15	11	57
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	4	1	-	5
	Total Region I	4	32	16	11	63
II	Mentally ill	10	22	16	2	50
	Mentally retarded	2	-	1	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	-	-	-	1
	Total Region II	13	22	17	2	54
III	Mentally ill	8	29	20	4	61
	Mentally retarded	6	1	-	-	7
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region III	14	32	20	5	71
IV	Mentally ill	4	35	21	11	71
	Mentally retarded	2	1	-	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region IV	6	38	21	11	76
V	Mentally ill	5	22	17	13	57
	Mentally retarded	3	1	-	-	4
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	1	-	-	1
	Total Region V	8	24	17	14	63

*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTION
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*
type of institution and age, November 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	11	59	45	10	125
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	6	3	-	9
	Total Region VI	11	66	48	10	135
VII	Mentally ill	7	40	35	6	88
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	1	-	3
	Total Region VII	8	42	36	6	92
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	2	14	3	2	21
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Out-of-State	2	14	3	2	21
Unknown	Mentally ill	-	3	1	1	6 ^a
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	2	-	4
	Total Unknown	-	5	3	1	10 ^a
Total	Mentally ill	51	251	173	60	536 ^a
	Mentally retarded	14	5	1	-	20
	Aged	-	-	-	2	2
	Correctional	1	19	7	-	27
	Total	66	275	181	62	585 ^a

*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown



MASS.

HS 40.6: 972/12

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS
STATE INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS
DECEMBER 1972

Government Documents
Social Sciences
MASS 1973
University of Massachusetts

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units service provided to patients
July 1, 1971 through December 31, 1972

Inpatient units	2,974,845
Family care units	73,802
Day care Attendances	22,908
Outpatient visits	144,801
Total	3,216,356

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of service is counted per patient.

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during
December 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of units
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	1294
J.C. Corrigan MHC	457
H.C. Solomon MHC	910
Massachusetts MHC	3382
Boston State	20819
Danvers	31848
Foxborough	18554
Gardner	21736
Grafton	12493
Medfield	16211
Metropolitan	24889
Northampton	33263
Taunton	25184
Westborough	30336
Worcester	18196
Subtotal	259572
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	28025
Paul A. Dever	42102
Walter E. Fernald	46082
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	7688
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	511
Rutland Heights	962
Wrentham	41719
Monson	31195
Subtotal	198284
For aged:	
Cushing	17413
Walnut Lodge	1269
Subtotal	18682
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	476538
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	11447
Aggregate, above	487985



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during
December 1972

<u>Institutions and main function</u>	<u>Number of units</u>
For mentally ill:	
E. Lindemann MHC	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	-
Massachusetts MHC	-
Boston State	4340
Danvers	806
Foxborough	868
Gardner	93
Grafton	-
Medfield	31
Metropolitan	936
Northampton	279
Taunton	310
Westborough	31
Worcester	1054
Subtotal	8748
For mentally retarded:	
Belchertown	928
Paul A. Dever	341
Walter E. Fernald	620
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	279
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-
Rutland Heights	-
Wrentham	926
Monson	186
Subtotal	3280
For aged:	
Cushing	-
Walnut Lodge	-
Subtotal	-
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	12028
For mentally ill:	
Dept. Correction	
Bridgewater	-
Aggregate, above	12028

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendance by patients during
December 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of attendances by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	408	139	547
J.C. Corrigan MHC	105	132	237
H.C. Solomon MHC	141	65	206
Massachusetts MHC	512	813	1325
Boston State	538	1016	1554
Danvers	21	3	24
Foxborough	-	-	-
Gardner	14	-	14
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	71	55	126
Metropolitan	226	111	337
Northampton	-	-	-
Taunton	93	10	103
Westborough	213	313	526
Worcester	44	60	104
Subtotal	2386	2717	5103
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	-	-	-
Paul A. Dever	-	182	182
Walter E. Fernald	-	246	246
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	2039	2039
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	2147	2147
Rutland Height	-	239	239
Wrentham	18	137	155
Monson	-	64	64
Subtotal	18	5054	5072
For aged:			
Cushing	-	-	-
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-
Total above,			
Dept. Mental Health	2404	7771	10175
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction			
Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	2404	7771	10175



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during
December 1972

Institutions and main function	Number of outpatient visits by		Total
	former inpatients*	not former inpatients*	
For mentally ill:			
E. Lindemann MHC	94	468	562
J.C. Corrigan MHC	123	839	962
H.C. Solomon MHC	377	578	955
Massachusetts MHC	1514	2073	3587
Boston State	2074	4832	6906
Danvers	793	210	1003
Foxborough	246	58	304
Gardner	277	40	317
Grafton	-	-	-
Medfield	1060	549	1609
Metropolitan	1550	385	1935
Northampton	132	65	197
Taunton	1180	176	1356
Westborough	324	323	647
Worcester	2092	211	2303
Subtotal	11836	10807	22643
For mentally retarded:			
Belchertown	4	17	21
Paul A. Dever	-	2	2
Walter E. Fernald	-	204	204
Hogan Reg. Ctr.	2	241	243
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	4	6	10
Rutland Heights	1	85	86
Wrentham	26	10	36
Monson	33	-	33
Subtotal	70	565	635
For aged:			
Cushing	-	1	1
Walnut Lodge	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	1	1
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	11906	11373	23279
For mentally ill:			
Dept. Correction, Bridgewater	-	-	-
Aggregate, above	11906	11373	23279

*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients December 1972

Institutions and main function	Census 12/1/72	Additions		Total
		New	Other	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	32	29	31	60
J.C. Corrigan MHC	20	9	14	23
H.C. Solomon MHC	27	21	21	42
Massachusetts MHC	114	39	56	95
Boston State	687	48	169	217
Danvers	1054	36	81	117
Foxborough	615	21	67	88
Gardner	738	21	54	75
Grafton	459	-	6	6
Medfield	543	24	56	80
Metropolitan	868	59	113	172
Northampton	1109	42	107	149
Taunton	835	42	54	96
Westborough	994	44	91	135
Worcester	612	23	71	94
Subtotal	8707	458	925	1383
For mentally retarded				
Belchertown	962	1	37	38
Paul A. Dever	1425	-	64	64
Walter E. Fernald	1624	4	75	79
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	254	1	23	24
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	38	1	2	3
Rutland Heights	55	2	-	2
Wrentham	1410	-	63	63
Monson	988	1	33	34
Subtotal	6756	10	296	306
For aged:				
Cushing	562	4	3	7
Walnut Lodge	41	-	1	1
Subtotal	603	4	4	8
Total above,				
Dept. Mental Health	16066	472	1222	1694
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	350	30	20	50
Aggregate, above	16416	502	1240	1742

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients December 1972

Institutions and main function	Removals			Census 12/31/72
	Died	Other	Total	
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	-	56	56	36
J.C. Corrigan MHC	-	29	29	14
H.C. Solomon MHC	-	37	37	32
Massachusetts MHC	1	94	95	114
Boston State	4	209	213	691
Danvers	9	130	139	1032
Foxborough	5	93	98	605
Gardner	5	82	87	726
Grafton	-	77	77	388
Medfield	1	95	96	527
Metropolitan	2	205	207	833
Northampton	11	169	180	1078
Taunton	8	112	120	811
Westborough	13	130	143	986
Worcester	3	143	146	560
Subtotal	62	1595	1657	8433
For mentally Retarded:				
Belchertown	1	124	125	875
Paul A. Dever	2	136	138	1351
Walter E. Fernald	3	308	311	1392
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	-	55	55	223
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	41	41	0
Rutland Heights	-	2	2	55
Wrentham	1	154	155	1318
Monson	1	91	92	930
Subtotal	8	910	918	6144
For aged:				
Cushing	10	2	12	557
Walnut Lodge	-	2	2	40
Subtotal	10	4	14	597
Total above.				
Dept. Mental Health	80	2506	2586	15174
For mentally ill:				
Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	1	24	25	375
Aggregate, above	81	2528	2609	15549

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
December 1 through December 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	11	29	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	14	9	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	21	21	-	-
Massachusetts MHC	50	39	1	1
Boston State	79	48	4	4
Danvers	62	36	15	9
Foxborough	34	21	4	5
Gardner	21	21	1	5
Grafton	-	-	5	-
Medfield	29	24	3	1
Metropolitan	71	59	8	2
Northampton	56	42	15	11
Taunton	63	42	6	8
Westborough	35	44	21	13
Worcester	41	23	15	3
Subtotal	587	458	98	62
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	-	1	2	1
Paul A. Dever	-	-	1	2
Walter E. Fernald	2	4	2	3
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Centet	2	1	-	-
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	-	1	-	-
Rutland Heights	2	2	-	-
Wrentham	1	-	-	1
Monson	2	1	2	1
Subtotal	9	10	7	8
For aged:				
Cushing	13	4	7	10
Walnut Lodge	-	-	2	-
Subtotal	13	4	9	10
Total Above Dept. Mental Health	609	472	114	80
For mentally ill:				
Dept Correction				
Bridgewater	86	30	1	1
Aggregate, above	695	502	115	81

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients
December 31 and December 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	December 31 minus December 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	- 4	+ 4
J.C. Corrigan MHC	- 5	- 6
H.C. Solomon MHC	0	+ 5
Massachusetts MHC	+ 9	0
Boston State	- 13	+ 4
Danvers	- 62	- 22
Foxborough	+ 7	- 10
Gardner	- 26	- 12
Grafton	- 17	- 71
Medfield	+ 1	- 16
Metropolitan	- 46	- 35
Northampton	- 33	- 31
Taunton	- 29	- 24
Westborough	- 38	- 8
Worcester	- 46	- 52
Subtotal	- 302	- 274
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 119	- 87
Paul A. Dever	- 107	- 74
Walter E. Fernald	- 262	- 232
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	- 14	- 31
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 44	- 38
Rutland Heights	+ 4	0
Wrentham	- 100	- 92
Monson	- 62	- 58
Subtotal	- 704	- 612
For aged:		
Cushing	+ 2	- 5
Walnut Lodge	- 3	- 1
Subtotal	- 1	- 6
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	-1007	- 892
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 102	+ 25
Aggregated, above	- 905	- 867

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10 New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients
July 1 through December 31, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	New additions		Deaths	
	1971	1972	1971	1972
For mentally ill:				
E. Lindemann MHC	60	207	-	-
J.C. Corrigan MHC	83	89	-	-
H.C. Solomon MHC	106	113	1	-
Massachusetts MHC	245	241	1	1
Boston State	443	353	49	33
Danvers	407	314	84	71
Foxborough	192	159	27	20
Gardner	186	150	26	37
Grafton	-	-	22	12
Medfield	221	152	21	13
Metropolitan	468	355	47	31
Northampton	378	328	58	58
Taunton	315	281	41	32
Westborough	293	277	72	58
Worcester	296	206	46	33
Subtotal	3693	3225	495	399
For mentally retarded:				
Belchertown	5	3	4	3
Paul A. Devere	4	5	6	7
Walter E. Fernald	37	51	14	13
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	23	23	2	1
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	9	16	-	-
Rutland Heights	19	15	-	-
Wrentham	15	10	7	10
Monson	7	2	24	12
Subtotal	119	125	57	46
For aged.				
Cushing	53	38	63	59
Walnut Lodge	1	1	2	-
Subtotal	54	39	65	59
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	3866	3389	617	504
For mentally ill: Dept. Correction				
Bridgewater	263	186	2	3
Aggregate, above	4129	3575	619	507

See page 7 for definitions

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients
December 31 and July 1, 1971 and 1972

Institutions and main function	December 31 minus July 1	
	1971	1972
For mentally ill:		
E. Lindemann MHC	0	+ 16
J.C. Corrigan MHC	+ 3	- 3
H.C. Solomon MHC	+ 4	+ 12
Massachusetts MHC	+ 6	+ 9
Boston State	- 22	+ 7
Danvers	- 132	- 118
Foxborough	- 4	- 16
Gardner	- 67	- 46
Grafton	- 43	- 239
Medfield	- 43	- 72
Metropolitan	- 78	- 52
Northampton	- 137	- 72
Taunton	- 112	- 61
Westborough	- 102	- 8
Worcester	- 70	- 96
Subtotal	- 797	- 739
For mentally retarded:		
Belchertown	- 177	- 102
Paul A. Dever	- 101	- 77
Walter E. Fernald	- 171	- 129
Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.	+ 20	- 16
J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.	- 42	- 35
Rutland Heights	+ 1	- 7
Wrentham	- 87	- 55
Monson	- 281	- 84
Subtotal	- 838	- 505
For aged:		
Cushing	- 3	+ 9
Walnut Lodge	- 5	- 1
Subtotal	- 8	+ 8
Total above, Dept. Mental Health	-1643	-1236
For mentally ill:		
Dept. Correction		
Bridgewater	+ 75	+ 18
Aggregated, above	-1568	-1218

+ means increase in active census of inpatients;
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*,
and institution, December 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
I	Berkshire			II	Fitchburg		
		Northampton	2			Gardner	11
	Franklin-Hampshire					Metropolitan	1
		Northampton	11			Walter E. Fernald	1
	Holyoke-Chicopee					Bridgewater	1
		Northampton	8			Subtotal	14
		Bridgewater	1		Gardner		
		Subtotal	9			Gardner	6
	Springfield				Blackstone Valley		
		Northampton	12			Westborough	1
		Belchertown	1			Worcester	6
		Bridgewater	3			Cushing	1
		Subtotal	16			Subtotal	8
	Westfield				South Central		
		Northampton	6			Worcester	4
						Rutland Heights	1
	Total Region I		44			Subtotal	5
					Worcester		
						Worcester	8
						Monson	1
						Bridgewater	3
						Subtotal	12
					Total Region II		45

*address of patient

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, December 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
III	Cambridge-Somerville			IV	Danvers-Salem		
		Massachusetts MHC	3		Danvers		6
		Westborough	20		Haverhill		
		Worcester	1		Danvers		2
		Bridgewater	2		Lawrence		
		Subtotal	26		Danver		4
	Concord				Worcester		1
		Metropolitan	3		Subtotal		5
	Lowell				Lynn		
		H.C. Solomon MHC	21		Danvers		5
		Metropolitan	1		Taunton		1
		Worcester	2		Subtotal		6
		Walter E. Fernald	2		Tri-City		
		Bridgewater	3		Metropolitan		17
		Subtotal	29		Eastern Middlesex		
	Metropolitan-Beaverbrook				Boston State		1
		Metropolitan	18		Danvers		8
	Mystic Valley				Hogan Reg. Ctr.		1
		Gardner	1		Subtotal		10
		Metropolitan	9		Cape Ann		
		Bridgewater	1		Danvers		9
		Subtotal	11				
					Total Region IV		55
	Total Region III		87				

*Address of patient

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, December 1972

<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Institution</u>	<u>Number</u>
V	Medfield-Norwood			VI	Boston	State Hospital	
		Medfield	6			Massachusetts MHC	1
		Cushing	1			Boston State	15
		Subtotal	7			Metropolitan	2
	Newton-Wellesly-Weston					J.T. Berry Rehab.	1
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Cushing	1
		Medfield	2			Subtotal	20
		Cushing	1		Boston	University	
		Subtotal	4			Massachusetts MHC	1
	South Shore					Boston State	16
		Medfield	16			Metropolitan	1
	Greater Framingham					Bridgewater	4
		Gardner	1			Subtotal	22
		Westborough	11		Harbor		
		Bridgewater	2			E. Lindemann MHC	27
		Subtotal	14			Boston State	1
	Westborough-Marlborough					Northampton	1
		Massachusetts MHC	1			Bridgewater	1
		Metropolitan	2			Subtotal	30
		Westborough	9		Mass.	Mental Health Center	
		Rutland Heights	1			Massachusetts	32
		Subtotal	13			Bridgewater	1
						Subtotal	33
	Total Region V		54		Tufts	Mental Health Center	
						Boston State	15
						Metropolitan	1
						Taunton	1
						Walter E. Fernald	1
						Bridgewater	2
						Subtotal	20
						Total Region VI	125

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted*, and institution, December 1972

Region	Area	Institution	Number	Region	Area	Institution	Number
VII	Cape Cod & the Islands				Out-of-State		
		Metropolitan	1			J.C. Corrigan MHC	1
		Taunton	14			E. Lindemann MHC	2
		Subtotal	15			Danvers	2
	Brockton					Foxborough	1
		Foxborough	13			Gardner	1
		Metropolitan	2			Northampton	2
		Subtotal	15			Taunton	1
	Fall River					Westborough	3
		J.C. Corrigan MHC	8			Total Out-of-State	13
		Taunton	1		Unknown		
		Worcester	1			Gardner	1
		Bridgewater	1			Bridgewater	1
		Subtotal	11			Total Unknown	2
	Foxborough						
		Foxborough	7		Total, all new additions		502
	New Bedford						
		Metropolitan	1				
		Taunton	11				
		Bridgewater	3				
		Subtotal	15				
	Plymouth						
		Taunton	7				
	Taunton						
		Taunton	6				
		Bridgewater	1				
		Subtotal	7				
	Total Region VII		77				

*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted* type
of institution and age, December 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
I	Mentally ill	5	13	12	9	39
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	4	-	-	4
	Total Region I	6	17	12	9	44
II	Mentally ill	3	14	15	5	37
	Mentally retarded	1	1	1	-	3
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	4	-	-	4
	Total Region II	4	19	16	6	45
III	Mentally ill	6	35	29	9	79
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	1	4	1	-	6
	Total Region III	9	39	30	9	87
IV	Mentally ill	6	24	17	7	54
	Mentally retarded	-	1	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Region IV	6	25	17	7	55
V	Mentally ill	4	23	14	8	49
	Mentally retarded	1	-	-	-	1
	Aged	-	-	-	2	2
	Correctional	-	2	-	-	2
	Total Region V	5	25	14	10	54

*Address of patient



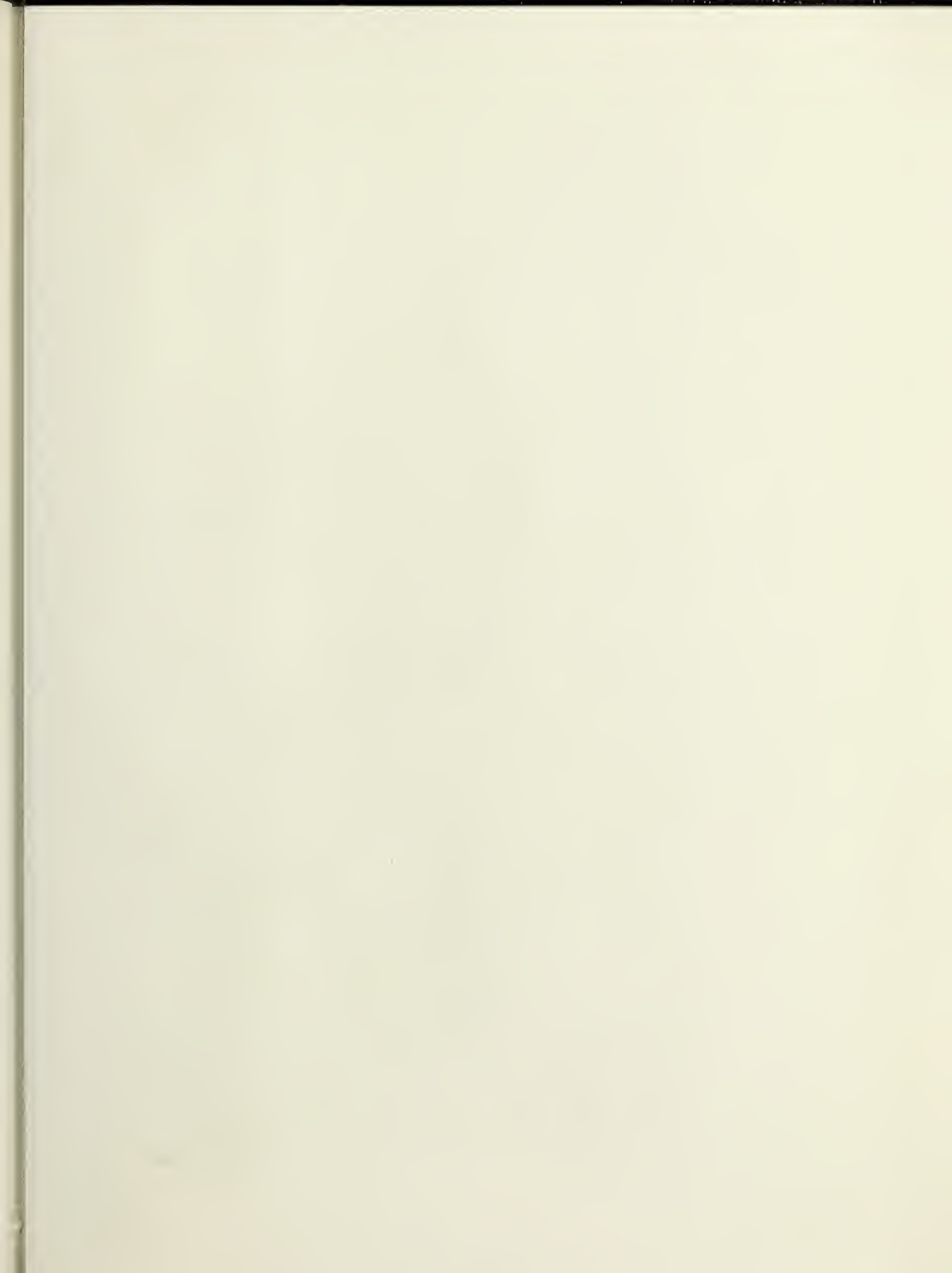
MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted*
type of institution and age, December 1972

Region	Type of Institution	Age (years)				Total
		<18	18-34	35-64	65+	
VI	Mentally ill	11	54	38	11	114
	Mentally retarded	2	-	-	-	2
	Aged	-	-	-	1	1
	Correctional	-	5	2	1	8
	Total Region VI	13	59	40	13	125
VII	Mentally ill	11	30	17	14	72
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	2	3	-	5
	Total Region VII	11	32	20	14	77
Out-of-State	Mentally ill	1	8	4	-	13
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Out-of-State	1	8	4	-	13
Unknown	Mentally ill	1	-	-	-	1
	Mentally retarded	-	-	-	-	-
	Aged	-	-	-	-	-
	Correctional	-	-	1	-	1
	Total Unknown	1	-	1	-	2
Total	Mentally ill	48	201	146	63	458
	Mentally retarded	7	2	1	-	10
	Aged	-	-	-	4	4
	Correctional	1	21	7	1	30
	Total	56	224	154	68	502

*Address of patient







ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

AUG 23 1984

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

